

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 1

1. **Robert Dodgson**-1. Will 03 Mar 1675/76 in Borthwick Institute. Burial 09 Mar 1676/77 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died in Paythorne.

Notes for Robert Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Robert Dodgson - In the name of God, Amen. The third day of March 1676 I Robert Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn and the county of York yeoman being sick in body and whole in mind but of perfect remembrance God be Praised. I do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner and form following. First and principally I committ and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Maker hoping by the Passion and Merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour to have free pardon and full remission of all my sins and my body to be buried in the parish church of Gisburn aforesaid at the discretion of my friends. Now as touching my worldly estate I disose thereof as followeth. And first my will and mind is that John Dodgson my eldest son shall have the land that I had by my wife and the tenement holden by lease under Mr. Walmsley after my wife's decease. I will he shall have that in case he join with her at paying of the fine (sic). Item I give to my son Robert Dodgson all the land that I bought off Henry Hewitt and that I bought off Richard Trotter and likewise I give to my son Robert £40 in money. Item I give to Margaret and Ellen Dodgson daughters of Christopher Dodgson to whom I am grandfather either of them 50 shillings a year giving a lawful discharge to the executors for the same. Item I give to George and Ellen Wilkinson son and daughter of William Wilkinson of Horton Hall deceased to whom I am grandfather either 50 shillings a year giving a lawful discharge to the executor for the same. Item I give to Ann, Ellen, Alice and Margaret Wilkinson daughters of William Wilkinson of Nappa Flats £20 to be equally divided amongst them giving a lawful discharge to the executors for the same. Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Richard Brown £7. Item I give to my son John Dodgson all my husbandary gear. Item I give to Ellen my wife all the reversion of my personal estate whatsoever after any just debts and funeral expenses be paid. And lastly I do ordain and make Ellen Dodgson my wife my sole executrix of this my last will and testament.

The above named Robert Dodgson did this day and year above said expressed and declared those words above mentioned or words to the same effect being then of perfect memory to be his last will and testament.

Witnesses Christopher Dodgson and Robert Dodgson.

So who was this Robert? It is tempting to think that he is the Robert baptised in 1605 at Gisburn, but another Robert Dodgson will from around the same time makes me think that this isn't the case. In the registers before the birth of Robert and Ellen's children, Dodgsons are usually referred to as "of Newsholme" or they have no place name ascribed to them. The only exception to this is the burial of the widow Dodgson of Paythorne dated 27th February 1614/5. The fact that she is called the widow Dodgson rather than being given a name or having her late husband's name mentioned makes me think that she had been a widow for quite some time and had perhaps long been referred to in that manner. Could she have been Robert's mother? I'm sure that Robert must tie in to the Newsholme Dodgsons but quite how is not yet clear. The early Gisburn registers are incomplete. It is interesting that the Newsholme Dodgsons seem to disappear from Gisburn. One, John, goes to Southfield in Colne but where do the others go? Subsequent Dodgsons in the Registers all descend from Robert and Ellen. In other records there is mention of a William Dodgson in Paythorne before Robert. Some information about him follows -

Synopsis of will of William Dodgson of Paythorne 1557

In the name of God Amen the 15th day of the month of November 1557 of Our Lord God I William Dogeson of Paythorne in Gisburn parish being whole of mind and good remembrance make my last will and testament in manner and form as hereafter followeth. Then first I bequeath my soul to God Almighty to his blessed mother Our Lady Saint Mary and to all the blessed company of Heaven and my body to be buried in my parish church yard of the said Gisburn. Item I give and bequeath unto my said parish church to be 20pence. Item it is my will that Thomas Atkinson my son-in-law shall have my farmhold (?) after my

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 1

decease by the licence of my landlord (?) Item I give unto Alice my daughter 1 arke and 1 brass pot. Item I give unto Richard Gibbons 1 red jacket. The residue of all my goods my debts paid, my bequests fulfilled, my funeral honestly discharged I give all wholly unto Jennet Dogeson my daughter whom I make my executrix for this my last will to be truly fulfilled and this being witnessed Christopher Dodgson James Airton Robert Coldherde (?) Richard Gibbons and William ...

Note loan book of year 1522 shows William Dogeson as tenant to the abbot of Sawley for Paythorne. Also in 1524 and 1545 he is listed under Paythorne in the lay subsidy rolls. He is the only Dodgson listed in Paythorne.

The following entries in the Gisburn parish registers relating to a Thomas Atkinson may have some connection with the Thomas Atkinson mentioned in William's will.

Baptisms 25.8.1565 Henry son of Thomas Atkinson
8.10.1574 Alice daughter of Thomas Atkinson

Burial 12.10.1565 Anna Atkinson
31.1.1565/6 Henry son of Thomas Atkinson
7.2.1566/7 Thomas Atkinson 8.1.1571
Jeneta Atkinson 13.5.1619 Thomas
Atkinson

References to Richard Gibbons all burials 7.7.1578
the widow of Richard Gibbons of Paythorne 7.5.1588
John son of Richard Gibbons 7.2.1597/8 William
Gibbons of Paythorne 25.4.1598 Richard Gibbons of
Paythorne

References to Jeneta Dodgson
marriage 17.2.1558/9 William Swyre and Jeneta Dodshon
marriage 27.4.1576 John Airton and Jeneta Dodshon

The loan book and lay subsidies offer some information about early Dodgsons in Newsholme as follows

1522 Loan Book includes Newsome John Dogeson tenant to John Gregson

1524 Lay Subsidy Wapentake of Staincliffe includes Newsome John Dogeson and Richard Dogeson

1525 Lay Subsidy Newsome John Dogeson and Richard Dogeson

1543 Lay Subsidy Newsome Relict John Dodshon, Edward Dodshon, Richard Dod****,
Robert *****, and Christopher ***** (the parchment is torn)

1545 Lay Subsidy Newsome Edward Dotson and Christopher Dodshon

The Staincliffe Muster Rolls for 1539 list under Newsome Edmund Dogeson, Christopher Dogeson and Richard Dogeson with the latter listed as not liable?

Ellen Browne is the daughter of John Browne and Margaret. She was born on 18 Jan 1613 in Paythorne. Christening on 16 Sep 1613 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial 03 Feb 1679/80 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Will 08 Feb 1680/81 in Borthwick Institute. She died in Paythorne.

Notes for Ellen Browne:
General Notes:
The Will of Ellen Dodgson

In the name of God, Amen. The 8th day of February 1681, I Ellen Dodgson of Paythorne in

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 1 (con't)

the County of York, widow, being sick of body but of perfect remembrance, praise be God for the same. I do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth. That is to say first and principally I do resign my soul into the merciful Hands of Almighty God my Creator assuredly hoping through the merits of my Blessed Saviour to obtain remission of all my sins and my body I commit to the earth from whence it came and to be decently buried by the discretion of my friends and executor hereinafter named, and for my worldly goods and estate the Lord has lent me, I dispose hereof as followeth:

Inprimis I give and bequeath to my oldest son John Dodgson 1 table and form, 1 long settle, 1 soiled chair and 1 fire range in the body stead of the house and likewise I give unto my son John Dodgson 1 Tester bed, 1 chest and 1 table in the parlour in the east end of the house also 1 arke and 1 pair of bed stocks in the chamber in the east end of the house and likewise 2 arkes and 1 pair of bed stocks in the chamber over the bodystead of the house. Item I give and bequeath to my son Christopher Dodgson 1 cow. Item I give and bequeath to my son Robert Dodgson half of the tenement holden by lease from Mr. Walmsley during the term of the lease in being. And likewise I give and bequeath unto my son Robert Dodgson all the reversion of my quick goods and likewise 1 great chest with all the bedding and clothes thereon standing in the chamber over the house and also I give and bequeath to my son Robert Dodgson 1 tester bed, 1 arke in the parlour chamber and 1 table and form thereto belonging, 1 cupboard with 5 best dishes thereon standing, 1 tester bed and 2 soiled chairs, 1 stone trough for holding water in the parlour in the west end of the house. Item I give and bequeath to Ann the wife of William Wilkinson of Nappa Flats £10 in money and for my apparel I give and bequeath to be equally divided amongst my three daughters that is to say Margaret Willcock, Ann Wilkinson and Elizabeth Brown. And then after my just debts be paid and discharged it is my will and mind that all the reversion of my bills, bonds and goods and chattles, reckonings and accounts whatsoever I give and bequeath to be equally divided between my two sons and two daughters that is to say Christopher Dodgson, Robert Dodgson, Ann Wilkinson and Elizabeth Brown. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my son Robert Dodgson sole executor of this my last will and testament revolking all other wills and testaments. And also I add to this my last will which I now make that I give and bequeath to Margaret Willcock my best chest standing in the parlour chamber.

Witnesses : Margaret Willcock, Ann Wilkinson, Chris Dodgson.

Robert Dodgson and Ellen Browne. They were married on 06 Jun 1633 in Long Preston. They had 7 children.

2. i. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born 1650 in Paythorne. Christening on 05 May 1650 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Elizabeth Serginson. They were married on 17 Jul 1673 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jan 1730/31 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Burial 27 Jan 1730/31 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
3. ii. **Margaret Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1636 in Paythorne. Christening 12 Feb 1635/36 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married William Wilkinson. They were married 19 Jan 1659/60 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
4. iii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1638 in Paythorne. Christening on 07 Dec 1638 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married William Wilkinson. They were married on 2 Jul 1661 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died 1715.
- v. **Mary Dodgson.** Christening 20 Feb 1641/42 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 25 Oct 1642 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born in Paythorne. She died in Paythorne.
5. v. **John Dodgson.** He was born 1643 in Paythorne. Christening on 26 Nov 1643 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial 22 Jan 1728/29 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died in Paythorne.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 1 (con't)

6. vi. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1646 in Paythorne. Christening 31 Jan 1645/46 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Richard Browne. They were married Aft. 1676.
7. vii. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born 1652 in Paythorne. Christening on 14 Nov 1652 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Agnes Browne. They were married on 03 Sep 1687 in St. Andrew's, Kildwick. He died Aug 1721 in Paythorne. Burial on 27 Aug 1721 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Generation 2

2. **Christopher Dodgson-2** (Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1650 in Paythorne. Christening on 05 May 1650 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jan 1730/31 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Burial 27 Jan 1730/31 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Christopher Dodgson:

General Notes:

At Ellenthorp Farm there are two houses. One has a datestone above the door with the initials CD and the date 1679. Inside the CD is a larger E. Mirroring the pattern at Paa Farm and Windy Pike with Robert and Agnes Dodgson and Christopher and Agnes Lancaster respectively I believe this stone to have been placed by Christopher Dodgson and his wife Elizabeth above the door of what was then known as Ellingthorpe Grange. The various wills and memorials relating to this particular family are fascinating. In 1711, first son Robert is the heir apparent. By the time of his father's will in 1728 though things have obviously gone wrong between the two.

Memorial 1711

An indenture bearing dates 16th February AD 1711 between Christopher Dodgson of Ellinthrop within th township of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York yeoman on the one part and Robert Dodgson of Ellinthrop aforesaid son and heir apparent of the said Christopher Dodgson on the other part of and concerning all that messuage or dwelling house and barn and garden and stable and all those closes, closures or parcels of land called and known by the several name or names of the Croft, the Gatelands, the Nar Kill Flats, the Far Kill Flats, the Widow lngs, the Mossfields, the Kirlinows, the Castill Banks, the Great Mill Butts and the Little Mill Butts containing by rough estimation 30 acres of land be the same more or less and are situate, lying and being at Ellingthorpe within Paythorne aforesaid and are now in the tenure and occupation of the said Christopher Dodgson his assignes or assigns which said indenture is witnessed by Robert Dodgson of Pay, William Lancaster of Windy Pike and Mary Dodgson of Ellingthorpe all the three living within the township of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York and Robert Dodgson and William Lancasters additions are yeomen and Mary Dodgsons spinster.

Signed and sealed in the presence of us Robert Dodgson junior, the mark of Agnes Dodgson Robert Dodgson.

Memorial registered 19th May 1721 at 12 noon

This indenture of lease and release bearing dates 7th and 8th days of December in th seventh year of the reign of our gracious sovereign lord George by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, defender of the faith, and AD 1720 made between Christopher Dodgson of Ellingthorpe Grange in the parish of Gisburn in the country of York yeoman and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and William Dodgson of Ellingthorpe Grange aforesaid third son of the said Christopher Dodgson of the other part of or concerning all that messuage or dwelling house commonly called and known by the name of Woosen Gap together with all and singular houses, outhouses, edifices, barns, buildings, orchards, gardens, and backsides thereunto belonging. And also all those several closes of arable land, meadow and pasture with the appurtenances to the said messuage belonging and therewith occupied commonly called Woosey, Woosey Gill Heads and the Intack. And also one little close or croft called Lawrence Croft within which formerly stood two messuages or cottages. And also all those several closes of arable land, meadow and pasture called and known by the several names of

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2

the Carhamsike, Carham End, and the Carhams, formerly divided into two closes the Bickersber's, the Lower Lofterann with one barn or laithe therein standing, the Higher Lofterann and Wheat Lofterann, Hewitt Lofterann, the Mour Close formerly divided into five, several closes and the Jufield all which said premises are situate, lying and being within the township, town fields, permits and territories of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn and formely purchased and taken in exchange of James Browne, Thomas Ayrton , Anthony Allonson, James Allonson, William Lancaster, and Robert Dodgson and do contain by estimation 39 acres and one rood of land be the same more or less which said indentures is witnessed by Ephraim Garthwaite of Gisburn schoolmaster, John of Highfield in Lancashire William Lancaster of Windy Pike and Richard Tetlow gentleman both in the parish of Gisburn. Sealed and signed by the above names William Dodgson in the presence of us William Lancaster junior, Richard Tetlow.
William Dodgson.

Will of Christopher Dodgson 1728

In the name of God Amen. I, Christopher Dodgson of Ellingthorpe Grange in the parish of Gisburn and county of York yeoman being of sound and perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner and form following that is to say Imprimis my will and mind is that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid out of my personal estate by my executor hereafter named. Item I give and bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth all my household goods to have give dispose of or sell the same as to her shall seem meet and convenient. Item. I give and bequeath to my third son William all my husbandry gear. I having heretofore given to my eldest son Robert a full half part out of the same which he has already had and received. Item. I give and bequeath to my said wife Elizabeth all the mean profits of all the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal for and during the time and term of her natural life, Item. My will and mind that all the just debts and funeral expenses of my said wife Elizabeth (in case she should outlive me) shall be paid out of my said personal estate by my said executors, provided that the mean profits of my estate above bequeathed to my said wife Elizabeth shall not extend to defray the same. Item. I give and bequeath to my eldest son Robert the sum of £10 nevertheless on condition that he behave himself quietly and peaceably towards my said wife and likewise towards all his brothers and sisters and that he give no disturbance to them or any of them as to for touching or concerning anything by this will or otherwise heretofore by me given sold aliened or enfeoffed to them or any of them and that he give such security in writing under his hand and seal so to behave himself as they or any of them or their council learned in the law shall judge to be requisite or necessary. But if my said son Robert shall not behave himself according to this my will and mind or shall refuse to give such security as here is specified my will and mind is and I do hereby give and bequeath unto him my said son Robert 1 shilling only. And I do further order and appoint that then the said sum of 10 pounds shall go towards and be expended in maintaining such troubles suits or actions as he the said Robert shall commence against them or any of them touching the premises or anything by this my said will ordered or anything heretofore by my sold given or disposed. Item I give and bequeath unto William Oddie my son-in-law the sum of £5 for and in consideration of his trouble about two children of my late son-in-law Joshua Blezard. Item I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Margaret wife of the said William Oddie the sum of £15. Item I give and bequeath to my second daughter Helen wife of William Lancaster the sum of £5. Item I give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Mary now wife of Thomas Brennand the sum of £5. Item I give and bequeath to my youngest son William above said the sum of £15. and my will and mind is that the legacies above bequeathed to my said wife Eizabeth and likewise the legacy of my husbandry gear shall take place immediately after my decease. But that all the rest of my said legacies shall take place

accordingly shall be paid by my said executor as above specified within the space of one . And my will and mind further is that from and after the decease of myself and of my said wife Elizabeth that is to say after the decease of the longer liver of us all my estate at Ellingthorpe Grange which I purchased off Francis Lister Clarke and which is now in the occupation of my third son William together with all the edifices, lands, and all other appurtenances belonging to the same shall come descend and be given and accordingly I do hereby give devise and bequeath the same to my second son Christopher and to his heirs and assigns for ever. And lastly all the rest and residue of my estate whether real or personal

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

goods cattels or chattles bills bonds and ready money whatsoever or wheresoever not herein or hereby given or disposed I give and bequeath to my second son Christopher and to his heirs and assigns for ever. And I do also make ordain nominate and appoint him my said second son Christopher sole executor of this my last will and testament revoking and disanulling all wills by me at anytime heretofore made. In witness whereof the said Christopher Dodgson have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8th day of February in the year of Our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and twenty eight.

Signed published and declared Christopher Dodgson last will and testament in the presence of us Samuel Clark innholder, Joseph King grocer, Margaret Coer spinster, and John Hartley husbandman

The occupations of the above named witnesses come from the memorial of the will at the Registry of Deeds Wakefield. The reference there is DD 68 86. The memorial also continues:

Signed and sealed by the aforesaid Christopher Dodgson a devisee in the said will in the presence of us Thomas Ranson (his mark) and John Alcock snr (signed).

Elizabeth Serginson is the daughter of Edward Serginson and Margaret Dobson. She was born 1649 in Paythorne. Christening on 25 Nov 1649. She died Feb 1728/29 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Burial 27 Feb 1728/29 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Christopher Dodgson and Elizabeth Serginson. They were married on 17 Jul 1673 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 7 children.

8.
 - i. **Robert Dodgson**. He was born 1679 in Paythorne. Christening on 12 Aug 1679 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Isabel Blackburn. They were married on 07 Sep 1710 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1740 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Burial on 14 Nov 1740 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - ii. **Margaret Dodgson**. She was born 1674. Christening on 28 Dec 1674 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married William Oddie. They were married 20 Feb 1694/95 in All Saints, Broughton in Craven.
9.
 - iii. **Ellen Dodgson**. Christening 21 Jan 1675/76 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born 1677 in Paythorne. She married William Lancaster. They were married on 28 Aug 1701 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 13 Jul 1731 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
 - iv. **Elizabeth Dodgson**. She was born 1682 in Paythorne. Christening on 24 Jul 1682 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Oct 1700 in Paythorne. Burial on 06 Oct 1700 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
10.
 - v. **Mary Dodgson**. She was born 1685. Christening 28 Feb 1685/86 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Thomas Brennand. They were married 21 Feb 1720/21.
11.
 - vi. **Christopher Dodgson**. He was born Abt. 1689 in Paythorne. Christening 28 Feb 1688/89 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Dorothy Fountain. They were married on 12 May 1729 in Linton in Craven, Yorks.. He died May 1737 in Gargrave. Burial on 01 Jun 1737 in Gargrave.
12.
 - vii. **William Dodgson**. He was born 1692 in Paythorne. Christening on 23 Jun 1692 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Mary. They were married Abt. 1719. He died Nov 1765 in Loftens, Yorks.. Burial on 05 Nov 1765 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

3. **Margaret Dodgson-2** (Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1636 in Paythorne. Christening 12 Feb 1635/36 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

William Wilkinson. He died 1697. He was born in Horton Hall.

William Wilkinson and Margaret Dodgson. They were married 19 Jan 1659/60 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 4 children.

- i. **Ellen Wilkinson.** She was born on 18 Jan 1663 in Horton Hall Gisburn.
 - ii. **Alice Wilkinson.** She was born on 22 Jan 1665.
 - iii. **Henry Wilkinson.** He was born on 21 Apr 1667.
13. iv. **George Wilkinson.** He died 1697. He was born in Horton Hall Gisburn.

John Wilcock.

John Wilcock and Margaret Dodgson. They had no children.

4. **Ann Dodgson-2** (Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1638 in Paythorne. Christening on 07 Dec 1638 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died 1715.

William Wilkinson. He died 1695. He was born in Nappa Flats.

Notes for William Wilkinson:

General Notes: William
Wilkinson

6/5/1696 William Wilkinson of Nappey Flats yeoman sick and weak in body but perfect memory and mind. Executor to pay William Lancaster and wife Ellen £50 and £40 more and £10 of household equipment to be paid when William has a child by my daughter Ellin. Anthony Arnold of Marton and Ann his wife 10 shillings each.

Thomas, William and John sons of said Anthony Arnold £5 each. William Lancaster and Ellin his wife, my son in law and daughter 10 shillings each.

Margaret Wilkinson £100 to be paid out of my lands at Nappy to be paid 3 years after my death and if not paid this Margaret my daughter to enter into all my lands, properties etc and hold them till the sum is paid with all interest.

To son George all lands and tenements at Nappey after the £100 paid to Margaret to son George and his heirs and assigns forever.

Husbandry gear and (??? blacked out) to Ann my wife while she lives and then to my son George.

Ann to have lease from Walmsley and when this ends George to join her in new lease.

To James Airton 20 shillings.

All rest of my personal estate and profits from my land and tenements to Ann my wife until my son George shall reach 21 years of age.

Ann appointed sole executrix.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

William made his mark.

Witnessed by (all signed)
Richard Browne Robert
Dodgson Christopher
Dodgson jnr.

William Wilkinson and Ann Dodgson. They were married on 02 Jul 1661 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 8 children.

- i. **Ann Wilkinson.** She was born 1662 in Nappa Flats Paythorne Gisburn.
 - ii. **Ellen Wilkinson.** She was born 1665. She married William Lancaster. They were married on 31 Mar 1695.
 - iii. **Alice Wilkinson.** She was born 1671. She died Jan 1681.
 - iv. **Maria Wilkinson.** She was born 1674.
 - v. **William Wilkinson.** He was born 1668. He died 1681.
 - vi. **George Wilkinson.** He was born 1679.
 - vii. **William Wilkinson.** He was born 1685.
 - viii. **Margaret Wilkinson.**
5. **John Dodgson-2 (Robert Dodgson-1).** He was born 1643 in Paythorne. Christening on 26 Nov 1643 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial 22 Jan 1728/29 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died in Paythorne.

Notes for John Dodgson:

General Notes:

Memorial registered 28.12.1721 at 5 in the afternoon.

This indenture of a grant and release bearing date 13th Day of November in the 8th year of the reign of our gracious sovereign Lord George by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King defender of the faith AD 1721 between John Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York yeoman of the one part and Henry Dodgson son and heir apparent of the said John Dodgson of the other part of and concerning all that one messuage and tenement and one oxgauge of land meadow and pasture with the appurtenances situate being and lying in Paythorne aforesaid in the said county of York of the Ancient yearly rent of 8 shillings and also one other messuage and tenement and one oxgang of land meadow and pasture with the appurtenances situate, lying and being in Paythorne aforesaid in the said county of York of the like ancient yearly rent of 8 shillings all which said premises are now in the possession of him the said John Dodgson or of his assigns. Which said indenture is witnessed by John Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn Clothier Joseph Whitehead of Thornber Houses in the parish of Long Preston yeoman and Edmund Starkie of Gisburn aforesaid gentleman. Signed and sealed in the presence of John Dodgson junior, Joseph Whitehead, Edmund Starkie.

The mark of John Dodgson.

Memorial registered 20 June 1722 at 4 in the afternoon.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

An indenture between John Dodgson of Paythorne yeoman and Henry Dodgson son of the aforesaid John Dodgson concerning the same as detailed in the memorial above but it also concludes :-

and all other his the said John Dodgson's lands, tenements and hereditaments in Paythorne aforesaid which said indenture is witnessed by David Coates of Marton yeoman and Samuel Coates of the same yeoman and James Cock of Paythorpe aforesaid labourer. Signed and sealed by the above named John Dodgson in the presence of D. Coates, Samuel Coats, the mark of James Cock.

The mark of John Dodgson.

Alice. Burial on 14 May 1712 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Alice:

General Notes:

Alice may well have been a Lund and this may be her mother's will

LUND ISABELLA 1709 Ref. Borthwick vol. 67 fol. 305 mic. 988 & Inventory original In the name of God Amen The Third day of July in the Eight yeare of the reigne of our sovreigne Lady Ann by the Grace of God Queen of Great Brittain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith etc. & in the yeare of Our Lord \God/ one thousand and seven hundred & nine I Isabell Lund of Stainforth under bargh in the parish of Giggleswick & County of york widow being of good & perfect memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same & calling to remembrance the uncertainty of this Transitory Life & that all flesh (smudged) shall please God to call doe make ordaine Constitute and declare this my last Will & Testament in manner & forme following revoking & disanulling by these presents all & every Testament and Testaments Will & Wills heretofore by me made & declared either by word or by writing & this onely to be taken for my last Will & Testament & none other And first being penitent & sorry from the bottome of my heart for my sins past & most humbly desireing forgiveness of the same I give & Committ my soul to Almighty God my soveraigne Redeemer in whom & by the meritts of Jesus Christ I trust & beleive assuredly to be saved & to have full remission & forgiveness of all my sins & that my soul with my body at the Generall day of Resurreccon shall rise againe with Joy & through the meritts of Christs death & passion possess & inheritt the kingdome of Heaven prepared for his Elect and chosen And my body to be decently buried at the discrecion of my Executors hereafter named in the Church or Church yard at Long Preston And as for my temporall Estate I do order give & dispose the same in manner & forme following Imprimis I give & bequeath unto my son John Lund & his wife the summe of Forty shillings to be paid at the end of Twelve monthes next after my decease Item I give & bequeath to the aforesaid John Lund & his wife the summe of Three pounds more to be given & distributed to them as the Executors hereafter named shall think meet and convenient Item I give & bequeath unto my son William Lund the summe of Five pounds to be paid at the end of Twelve Months next after my Decease Item I give & bequeath unto my son in Law John Dodgshon & his wife each of them Twelve pence Item I give and bequeath unto the Five Daughters of Francis Buck of Staineforth aforesaid my son in Law each of them Ten pounds as they attaine to the Age of One and Twenty yeares And for the rest of my temporall Estate (my just debts Legacies & Funerall Expences being paid & discharged) of what kind nature or quality soever and in whose hands soever I give & bequeath unto the aforesaid Francis Buck my son in Law & Ralph Buck son of the aforesaid Francis whom I do hereby appoint & make Executors of this my last Will & Testament absolutely excluding all others In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the day & yeare first above written. Isabell Lund her marke. Sealed signed published & declared in the sight & presence of us James Foster William Bentham -latin text

An Inventory of the Goods of Isabel Lund of Stainforth under Bargh, in the Parish of Giggleswick and County of York Deceased, prized the twenty first day of April Annoque Domini 1711

li s d Imprimis Purse and Apparrel 003 00 00 Upon Mortgage at Aigden in the Parish of Gisborn
155 10 00 John Lund and Edmund Hall 009 00 00 William Lund 013 06 00 John Lund

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

one Year's Rent out of Thornber 003 00 00 Total 183 16 00
Apprized by us Thomas Foster Anthony Paleye James Foster William Bentham

John Dodgson and Alice. They had 7 children.

- i. **Ellen Dodgson.** Christening on 15 May 1681 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Stephen Barton. They were married on 07 Oct 1702 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
14. ii. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born Abt. 1683 in Paythorne. Christening 15 Mar 1682/83 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Bridget Mattock. They were married on 10 Aug 1707 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial 24 Mar 1714/15 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died in Paythorne.
- iii. **Isabel Dodgson.** She was born 1686. Christening 21 Feb 1685/86 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Richard Lund. They were married on 08 Sep 1715 in St. Mary 's Gisburn.
15. iv. **Alice Dodgson.** She was born 1688. Christening on 22 Sep 1688 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Richard Rimmington. They were married on 26 Apr 1710 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died 1730 in Bolton by Bowland.
- v. **Margaret Dodgson.** She was born 1691. Christening on 21 May 1691 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Joseph Whitehead. They were married 05 Mar 1716/17 in St. Mary 's Gisburn.
16. vi. **Henry Dodgson.** Christening 25 Jan 1692/93 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born 1694. He married Sarah Wilkinson. They were married on 10 Oct 1719 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 01 Apr 1723 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- vii. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born 1696. Christening on 26 Mar 1696 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 15 Jun 1720 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
6. **Elizabeth Dodgson-2 (Robert Dodgson-1).** She was born 1646 in Paythorne. Christening 31 Jan 1645/46 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Richard Browne. He died 20 Jan 1723/24 in Gisburn.

Richard Browne and Elizabeth Dodgson. They were married Aft. 1676. They had 6 children.

- i. **Richard Browne.** He was born 1679. Christening on 24 May 1679 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.
18. ii. **Margaret Browne.** She was born 1681. Christening on 07 Aug 1681 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.
- iii. **Mary Anna Browne.** She was born 1682. Christening 15 Mar 1682/83 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.
- iv. **Elizabeth Browne.** She was born 1684. Christening on 12 Oct 1684 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.
- v. **John Browne.** He was born 1687. Christening on 14 Aug 1687 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.
- vi. **Ellene Browne.** She was born 1677 in Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

Richard Browne.

Richard Browne and Elizabeth Dodgson. They had no children.

7. **Robert Dodgson-2** (Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1652 in Paythorne. Christening on 14 Nov 1652 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Aug 1721 in Paythorne. Burial on 27 Aug 1721 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Robert Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Robert Dodgson 1721

In the name of God Amen. I Robert Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn and County of York Yeoman being a little infirm in body but of a sound and perfect mind and memory praise be to God for the same do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following

First and principally I do commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator who gave it me and my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named and as touching the settlement and disposition of my worldly estate my will and mind is as followeth:

My real and personal estate and these I give and devise and bequeath to Agnes Dodgson my loving wife and her heirs and assigns for ever. All my lands, messuages and tenements that I had by my father's last will and testament and all the land I purchased off Thomas Corlas and Richard Brown with appurtenances thereto belonging as also one fire house, one barn one clods called The Croft and green one garden and one other garden that lies by the back side of the late Thomas Lancaster's which I purchased off Thomas Turner with appurtenances thereto belonging with full power liberty licence and authority to demise (sic) give grant bar...? sell set or let devise bequeath and dispose of the same messuages lands tenements and hereditaments as to her seems meet and convenient for the preferment of my children and for giving them their several parts and child's portions as may be answerable to my estate as may be thought convenient by her judgement with her friends advice and I also give and bequeath unto Agnes Dodgson my said wife the tenant right of one moiety of Wilcocks Tenement with all the.....? of my estate both real and personal and lastly I do hereby constitute nominate and appoint Agnes Dodgson my said wife sole executrix of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I the said Robert Dodgson have herein set my hand and seal this 21st day of August 1721.

Sealed signed published and declared by the testator in the presence of us Christopher Dodgson Henry Dodgson William Dodgson and Roger Mitton

Agnes Browne is the daughter of Edmund Browne and Alice Preston. Christening on 02 Apr 1670. She died Nov 1740. Burial on 07 Nov 1740 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Agnes Browne:

General Notes: baptised

10-10-1662

Memorial number 649 Dodgson to Dodgson Registered 30th January 1738 at ten in the Forenoon

An Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 30th day of December in the year of our Lord God 1738 made between Agnes Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the County of York widow relict and sole executrix of Robert Dodgson late of Paythorne within the township of Paythorne deceased on the one part and Edmund Dodgson of Paythorne aforesaid second son of the said Robert Dodgson deceased begotten on the body of Agnes Dodgson on the other part. Of or concerning all that messuage and dwelling house lately erected wherein the said Agnes Dodgson do now dwell and inhabit. And also all that barn and

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

stables garths and gardens adjoining thereunto belonging. And also all those several closes enclosures penes and parcels of land arable meadow and pasture ground called and known by the several names of the Howits Wifs Croft The Green the Two Ridges and Croft adjoining the Long Chappell. The Chappell Ingg the Far Chappell and the Larber, the little croft with the barnes therein standing, the Wheatfields and Roughfield and the acrebarr formerly in the two closes called the Handax the Little Croft or Stack Garth adjoining to the north side of the messuage wherein one Christopher Langcaster now dwelleth. And also all those three moor closes called the Lind and Ing and the Lower Moor and one Horsegale or pasture for one horse. Maize of Gelding upon a common or pasture called Peel Moor Close which said premises were formerly amongst other lands purchased off Richard Hewitt Henry Hewitt the younger Thomas Corlas and Thomas Turner and are now situate being and lying within the Town Townships precincts or territories of Paythorne aforesaid and contain by estimation 30 acres (be the same more or less). Which said indenture is witnessed by Henry Hewitt of Paythorne Christopher Lancaster of the same Robert Dodgson of Paythorne and Richard Tetlow of Gisburn all within the County of York.

Signed and sealed by the above named Edmund Dodgson in the presence of Henry Hewitt
Robert Dodgson(sworn) Edmund Dodgson

Robert Dodgson and Agnes Browne. They were married on 03 Sep 1687 in St. Andrew's, Kildwick. They had 7 children.

18. i. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born Jul 1688 in Paythorne. Christening on 11 Aug 1688 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Jeneta Hewitt. They were married 16 Feb 1712/13 in St. Mary's. Gisburn. He died 1747 in Paythorne. Burial 08 Feb 1746/47 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- ii. **Edmund Dodgson.** He was born 1690 in Paythorne. Christening on 03 Apr 1690 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Mary Sawley, nee Isherwood. They were married 31 Jan 1741/42 in St. Mary's. Gisburn. He died Jun 1761 in Paythorne. Burial on 08 Jun 1761 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Edmund Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Edmund Dodgson.

This is the last will and testament of me, Edmund Dodgson of Paythorne in the Parish of Gisburn in the County of York, yeoman, made by me the 30th day of May in the year of Our Lord 1755. First I give and bequeath unto Thomas Dodgson the son of Robert of Pay, Thomas the son of John Dodgson, Agnes the wife of Christopher Lancaster and Alice the wife of James Riley, the sum of £5 a piece to be paid by my executrix and devisee hereinafter named within twelve months next after my decease and all my messuages, lands and tenements both freehold and leasehold and all my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever subject to the payment of my debts and the legacies herein before by me given I give devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Mary Dodgson her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns according to my several estates and therein and I hereby make my said wife sole executrix of this my last will in witness whereof I the said testator have hereunto set my hand and seal the said 30th day of May in the said year of Our Lord 1755. Edmund Dodgson, sealed, signed, published and declared by the said testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other have set our names hereto as witness to the execution hereof. Francis Lister, Henry Hewitt, John Barcroft. This will passed the seal the 17th day of June 1761.

19. iii. **John Dodgson.** He was born 1692 in Paythorne. Christening 17 Mar 1691/92 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 2 (con't)

20. iv. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born 1696 in Paythorne. Christening on 09 Jul 1696 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Elizabeth Coulton. They were married 09 Jan 1720/21 in Howden, Yorkshire. He died Jun 1750 in Airmyn, Yorkshire. Burial on 20 Jun 1750 in Airmyn, Yorkshire.
21. v. **Alice Dodgson.** She was born 1698 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. Christening on 03 Apr 1698. She married Jacob Riley. They were married on 26 Jun 1729 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died on 26 Dec 1760 in Broughton in Craven.
- vi. **Thomas Dodgson.** He was born 1701 in Paythorne. Christening 12 Jan 1700/01 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jan 1731/32 in Paythorne. Burial 12 Jan 1731/32 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
22. vii. **Agnes Dodgson.** She was born 1705 in Paythorne. Christening on 07 Jun 1705 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Christopher Lancaster. They were married on 07 Jun 1731 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Mar 1787 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 08 Mar 1787 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Generation 3

8. **Robert Dodgson-3** (Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1679 in Paythorne. Christening on 12 Aug 1679 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1740 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Burial on 14 Nov 1740 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Robert Dodgson:

General Notes: Memorial
1711

An indenture bearing dates 16th February AD 1711 between Christopher Dodgson of Ellinthrop within th township of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York yeoman on the one part and Robert Dodgson of Ellinthrop aforesaid son and heir apparent of the said Christopher Dodgson on the other part of and concerning all that messuage or dwelling house and barn and garden and stable and all those closes, closures or parcels of land called and known by the several name or names of the Croft, the Gatelands, the Nar Kill Flats, the Far Kill Flats, the Widow lngs, the Mossfields, the Kirlinows, the Castill Banks, the Great Mill Butts and the Little Mill Butts containing by rough estimation 30 acres of land be the same more or less and are situate, lying and being at Ellingthorpe within Paythorne aforesaid and are now in the tenure and occupation of the said Christopher Dodgson his assignes or assigns which said indenture is witnessed by Robert Dodgson of Pay, William Lancaster of Windy Pike and Mary Dodgson of Ellingthorpe all the three living within the township of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York and Robert Dodgson and William Lancasters additions are yeomen and Mary Dodgsons spinster.

Signed and sealed in the presence of us Robert Dodgson junior, the mark of Agnes Dodgson

Memorial number 20 Dodgson-Dawson registered 21st July 1735 near eight in the morning

One indenture of demise or grant bearing the date the 27th June in the 9th year of the reign of our most Sovereign Lord George and Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of Our Lord 1735 and made or mentioned to be made between Robert Dodgson of Ellingthorpe within the township of Paythorne and county of York Yeoman on the one part and Thomas Dawson of Kallfoot within Worston in the county of Lancaster Yeoman of the other part of or concerning all that messuages and dwelling house with a barn stables garden and all those several closes enclosures or parcels of land thereto belonging commonly called and known by the several name or names of the Croft the Gate Lands the Narr Kill Flatts and Starr Kill Flatts the Widdow Inge the Mossfield the Kirlingmows the Castill Banks the Great Mill Butts and the Little Mill Butts containing the whole by common estimation thirty acres of land or thereabouts be the same more or less and are situate lying and being at Ellingthorpe within Paythorne aforesaid and now in the tenure holding or occupation of the said Robert Dodgson his assignes or

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3

assigns farmers or tenants in which the said indenture of demise or grant there is a proviso or condition to make the same void and defeazable on payment of the sum of £100 and interest at the days and times and in the manner and form as in the said indenture is mentioned and set forth. Which said indenture is witnessed by John Taylor of Chatburn in the county of Lancaster Gentleman John Parkinson of Clitheroe in the said county of Lancaster Gentleman and John Taylor of Clitheroe aforesaid Gentleman. Signed and sealed in the presence of

John Taylor, John Parkinson, John Tatham (sworn), Robert Dodgson

Will of Robert Dodgson of Ellingthorp Grange

In the name of God Amen I Robert Dodgson of Ellingthorp Grange in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York Yeoman do make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following. First I give devise and bequeath all that my messuage wherein I now dwell situate at Ellingthorp Grange within the parish of Gisburn aforesaid together with all barns buildings lands tenements and hereditaments to the same adjoining and belonging or elsewhere unto Robert Dodgson my eldest son and heir apparent, whole? to him the said Robert Dodgson his heirs executors administrators and assigns, attending to the estate any interest I have therein. He or they raising and paying outthereof unto my younger children their several portions Legacies annuity or yearly sum and sums of money as by me herein hereafter given and bequeathed mentioned and expressed. And at such days and times herein and hereafter and appointed. That is to say my will and mind is and I do hereby give and bequeath unto William Dodgson my second son the legacy or sum of £30 to be paid him by my executor 12 months after my decease In case he be then discharged and wherever he is discharged from his service in the Kings Majesties Army and not otherwise; Also my will and mind is and I do hereby give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth now the wife of Henry Gregson of Newholme the annual or yearly sum of 20 shillings to be paid her by my executor yearly and every year during her natural life only whose shall be a sufficient discharge for the same. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter Isabel the sum of £30 to be paid her by my executor 12 months after my decease. Also my will and mind is and I do likewise give and bequeath unto my four youngest daughters as followeth. That is to say unto Ellen, Ann, Jane and Mary each the sum of £50 to be paid to each of them by my executor when they and each of them severally attain and their several age of 21 years. Also my will and mind is and I do hereby likewise give and order that my executor hereinafter named his heirs executors and administrators he they or some of them shall also pay or cause to be paid unto my said four daughters each the sum of forty shillings yearly for and towards their maintenance till they and each of them severally and attains the age of 21 years as aforesaid and if default shall happen to be made of or in payment of my said younger children's several portions legacies annuity or yearly sum and sums of money or any part thereof at the days and times of payment herein above

and appointed Then it is my will and mind that it shall and may be lawful to and for my said younger children and each of them and their assigns as also the supervisors of this my will to enter into and upon all and every the said messuages lands and tenements or into any part thereof in the name of the whole and to hold and enjoy the same they and each of them to be fully satisfied and paid and pay all arrears together with of rent and all damages they and each of them have sustained by non payment thereof. And all the residue of my estate whatsoever real and personal after payment of my debts funeral expenses legacies and charges of probate of this my last will I give and bequeath to my said son Robert Dodgson his heirs executors and administrators. And lastly revoking all former wills I do nominate and appoint my said son Robert Dodgson sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do hereby make my loving brother William Dodgson and friend Christopher Lancaster of Paythorn supervisors or overseers of this my last will to take care and see the same performed according to my and meaning. And for their pains I give each of them 10 shillings. In witness whereof I the said Robert Dodgson have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this 30th day of September in the year of Our Lord 1739.

Isabel Blackburn. She died 1733 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Burial 15 Feb 1732/33 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born in Malham.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Robert Dodgson and Isabel Blackburn. They were married on 07 Sep 1710 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 9 children.

23. i. **Robert Dodgson**. He was born 1711 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening on 25 May 1711 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Agnes Mattock. They were married on 10 Sep 1732 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1788. Burial on 01 Apr 1788 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- iii. **Elizabeth Dodgson**. She was born 1713 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening 1 Feb 1712/13 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Henry Gregson. They were married on 25 May 1735 in Skipton. She died Dec 1786 in Newsholme. Burial on 23 Dec 1786 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
- iii. **William Dodgson**. He was born 1714 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening on 25 Nov 1714 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- iv. **Margaret Dodgson**. She was born 1716 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening on 30 Dec 1716 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- v. **Ellen Dodgson**. She was born Abt. 1718 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening 13 Jan 1718/19 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 19 Oct 1720 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. She died in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn.
- vi. **Jane Dodgson**. She was born 1725 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening on 5 Sep 1725 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Joshua Cockshott. They were married on 06 Sep 1744 in Skipton.
- vii. **Mary Dodgson**. She was born 1727 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening 25 Feb 1727/28 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- viii. **Isabel Dodgson**.
- ix. **Ann Dodgson**. She married Henry Marsden. They were married Bef. Jun 1744.
9. **Ellen Dodgson-3** (Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). Christening 21 Jan 1675/76 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born 1677 in Paythorne. Burial on 13 Jul 1731 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.

William Lancaster is the son of Thomas Lancaster and Margaret. He was born 26 Feb 1658/59. Burial on 20 May 1728.

Notes for William Lancaster:

General Notes:

will 20/6/1729 mentions elder son William, younger son Christopher, daughter Elizabeth now wife of Thomas Turner, daughter Ellen and beloved wife Ellen

William Lancaster and Ellen Dodgson. They were married on 28 Aug 1701 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 7 children.

- i. **Thomas Lancaster**. He was born 1704. He died Bef. 1765.
- ii. **William Lancaster**. He was born 1703. He died Bef. 1765.

Notes for William Lancaster:

General Notes:

will dated 14/10/1730 mentions loving wife Ann, sister Elizabeth now wife of

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Thomas Turner, sister Ellen, and brother Christopher

- iii. **Margaret Lancaster.** She was born 1709.
 - iv. **Mary Lancaster.** She was born 1711.
 - 24. v. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born on 27 Mar 1707 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. He married Agnes Dodgson. They were married on 07 Jun 1731 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Nov 1793 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 10 Nov 1793 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - vi. **Elizabeth Lancaster.**
 - vii. **Ellena Lancaster.** She was born 1717.
10. **Mary Dodgson-3** (Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1685. Christening 28 Feb 1685/86 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- Thomas Brennand.** He died 1730.
- Thomas Brennand and Mary Dodgson. They were married 21 Feb 1720/21. They had 5 children.
- i. **John Brennand.**
 - ii. **William Brennand.**
 - iii. **Thomas Brennand.**
 - iv. **Christopher Brennand.**
 - v. **James Brennand.**
- Joshua Bleasard** is the son of Robert Bleasard and Ann Fforte. He died Apr 1720 in Highfield, Slaidburn. Burial on 21 Apr 1720 in Slaidburn. He was born in Blackburn or Slaidburn.
- Joshua Bleasard and Mary Dodgson. They were married on 22 Sep 1712 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 5 children.
- 25. i. **Joshua Bleasard.** He was born 1715 in Slaidburn. He married Dorothy Brennand. They were married on 19 Mar 1737 in St. Andrew's Slaidburn. He died Feb 1800.
 - ii. **Robert Bleasard.**
 - iii. **Phoebe Bleasard.**
 - iv. **Elizabeth Bleasard.**
 - v. **Anna Bleasard.**
11. **Christopher Dodgson-3** (Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1689 in Paythorne. Christening 28 Feb 1688/89 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died May 1737 in Gargrave. Burial on 01 Jun 1737 in Gargrave.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Christopher Dodgson:

General Notes:

There is no will as such left by Christopher but at the Borthwick Institute there is an admon which is fairly limited. In the parish registers of Gargrave where Christopher was vicar for many years the vicar who replaced him bemoans the fact that Christopher had been given large sums of money to repair and update the vicarage but had not spent a penny. Further even though Christopher had died the vicar says he has seen none of this money.

Christopher's widow, Dorothy, a descendant of the Fountain family of Linton in Craven had speedily left Gargrave for Skipton, no doubt with the repair money!! There are various memorials relating to her and the sale of property after this. One in Hellifield and two in Long Preston. These highlight that she had at some point moved to Kirkby Lonsdale in what was Westmoreland and then from there to Lancaster and then Leeds where one Christopher Fountain also mentioned in one of the memorials and probably her brother is described as a woollen draper. The references at Wakefield are RR 700 932, TT 523 676, TT 524 677, AU 236 316. The witnesses to the Hellifield and Long Preston sales to Stephen Hammerton were Thomas Jenkinson of Kirkby Lonsdale gentleman, Lawrence Carr of Settle yeoman and Edward Salisbury of Newton gentleman. The later sale was witnessed by Christopher Fountain of Leeds woollen draper James Donaldson of Leeds grocer and Ann Jagger of Leeds spinster. A fuller memorial EE 597 874 made after the will of Christopher senior follows:

Memorial 1731

Indentures of lease and release bearing dates respectively 20th and 21st days of January AD 1731. The lease made between Christopher Dodgson of Gargrave in the county of York clerk of the one part and Henry Wilcock of Thornton in the said county of York gentleman and Richard Robinson of Skipton in Craven gentleman of the other part. And this release between Christopher Dodgson of Gargrave in the county of York clerk and Dorothy his wife late Dorothy Fountain spinster one of the daughters of William Fountain of Linton in the said county of York gentleman of the one part and Henry Wilcock of Thornton in the said county and Richard Robinson of Skipton in Craven in the said county gentleman of the other part. Of and concerning all that messuage and tenement called Ellingthorpe Grange also Elling Thorp Grange with the appurtenances and the houses buildings garths and waste grounds thereunto belonging. and also all those closes or parcels of ground called or known by the name or names of the Higher Orchard, the Lower Orchard and also those two closes or parcels of ground called or known by the name or names of Orchard Flat. And also all that one close of pasture ground called or known by the name of Rakes. And also all that one close, enclosure or parcel of ground called or known by the name of the Lays. And also all that other close, enclosure or parcel of ground called or known by the name of James Close Nook. And also all that other close, enclosure or parcel of ground called or known by the name of Leys Head. And also all that other close, or parcel of ground called and known by the name of Ing beyond the land. And also all that other close, or parcel of ground called or known by the name of Henry Dubbfields. And also all that other close, or parcel of ground called or known by the name of Raynes. And also all that other close, or parcel of ground called or known by the name of Starr Top Ing or by whatsoever other name or names the said premises or any part thereof is or are called or known. All which said premises contain together by estimation 28 acres be the same more or less. All which said premises are situate lying and being at or near Ellingthrop alias Ellingthorpe Grange aforesaid and in or near the township of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the said county of York. And also all that one little Henry Garth now occupied with the said premises formerly parcel of the Ancient Tenements called Parkhouse in the county of York. All which said premises were formerly in the tenure or occupation of Francis Lister clerk his undertenants or assigns and afterwards of Christopher Dodgson father of the said Christopher Dodgson party to these presents his undertenants or assigns. And now are or late were in the tenure or occupation of William Dodgson as tenant of the same his undertenants or assigns and also all and every other the messuages, lands, tenements and hereditaments whatsoever of him the said Christopher Dodgson party to these indentures in the said parish of Gisburn in the said county of York with their and every of their rights members and appurtenances. Which said indentures are witnessed by John Alcock and Robert Pickersgill both of Skipton in the said county of York gentlemen. Sealed signed and delivered in the presence of us Thomas Brown, Robert Pickersgill (senior or junior) Christopher Dodgson, Dorothy Dodgson.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Dorothy Fountain is the daughter of William Fountain and Ann. She was born 1709 in Linton in Craven, Yorks.. Christening on 03 Sep 1709 in Linton in Craven, Yorks.. Burial on 20 Feb 1777 in Gargrave.

Christopher Dodgson and Dorothy Fountain. They were married on 12 May 1729 in Linton in Craven, Yorks.. They had 5 children.

- i. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1730 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. Christening on 25 Mar 1730 in Gargrave, Yorkshire.
- ii. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born 1731 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. Christening on 02 May 1731 in Gargrave, Yorkshire.
- iii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1733 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. Christening on 27 Mar 1733 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. She died Nov 1737. Burial on 04 Nov 1737 in Gargrave, Yorkshire.
- iv. **Dorothy Dodgson.** She was born 1734 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. Christening on 15 May 1734 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. She died Jul 1734. Burial on 31 Jul 1734 in Gargrave, Yorkshire.
- v. **Unnamed Dodgson.** He was born Jun 1736 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. He died Jun 1736 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. Burial on 22 Jun 1736 in Gargrave, Yorkshire.

Notes for Unnamed Dodgson:

General Notes:

Stillborn.

12. **William Dodgson-3** (Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1692 in Paythorne. Christening on 23 Jun 1692 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Nov 1765 in Loftens, Yorks.. Burial on 05 Nov 1765 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for William Dodgson:

General Notes:

Memorial registered 19th May 1721 at 12 noon

This indenture of lease and release bearing dates 7th and 8th days of December in th seventh year of the reign of our gracious sovereign lord George by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, defender of the faith, and AD 1720 made between Christopher Dodgson of Ellingthorpe Grange in the parish of Gisburn in the country of York yeoman and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and William Dodgson of Ellingthorpe Grange aforesaid third son of the said Christopher Dodgson of the other part of or concerning all that messuage or dwelling house commonly called and known by the name of Woosen Gap together with all and singular houses, outhouses, edifices, barns, buildings, orchards, gardens, and backsides thereunto belonging. And also all those several closes of arable land, meadow and pasture with the appurtenances to the said messuage belonging and therewith occupied commonly called Woosey, Woosey Gill Heads and the Intack. And also one little close or croft called Lawrence Croft within which formerly stood two messuages or cottages. And also all those several closes of arable land, meadow and pasture called and known by the several names of the Carhamsike, Carham End, and the Carhams, formerly divided into two closes the Bickersber's, the Lower Lofterann with one barn or laithe therein standing, the Higher Lofterann and Wheat Lofterann, Hewitt Lofterann, the Mour Close formerly divided into five, several closes and the Jufield all which said premises are situate, lying and being within the township, town fields, permits and territories of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn and formely purchased and taken in exchange of James Browne, Thomas Ayrton, Anthony Allonson, James Allonson, William Lancaster, and Robert Dodgson and do contain by estimation 39 acres and one rood of land be the same more or less which said indentures is witnessed by

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Ephraim Garthwaite of Gisburn schoolmaster, John of Highfield in Lancashire William Lancaster of Windy Pike and Richard Tetlow gentleman both in the parish of Gisburn. Sealed and signed by the above names William Dodgson in the presence of us William Lancaster junior, Richard Tetlow. William Dodgson.

I William Dodgson of Paythorne in the Parish of Gisburn and County of York do for the settling, ending and disposing of my Temporal Estate and Concerns make and ordain this my last Will and Testament leaving my Interment to the discretion of my Executors herein after named. And first it is my Will and Mind that all my just debts together with my Funeral Expenses Probate of this my Will and all other Incidental Charges be first paid and discharged out of my Real and Personal Estate both which I do hereby charge herewith. And after payment and Satisfaction thereof I Give Devise and Bequeath all the rest residue and Remainder of my Real and Personal Estate of what kind, Nature soever the same be unto John Coulton of Starbotton Yeoman and my Daughter Elizabeth his Wife and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever Charged and Chargeable nevertheless with the Payment of all my Debts And the several Annuities or Sums of Money hereinafter mentioned, that is to say, unto Mary my loving Wife the Sum of three Pounds to be paid to her at the end of One Month next after my Decease and after Payment thereof my said Estate is Charged and Chargeable with the payment of the Yearly Annuity or Sum of ten Pounds a Year of Lawful money of Great Britain to be paid to her by four Equal Quarterly Payments in each Year in Lieu and full satisfaction of her Dower and ? forth and out of my said Real Estate for and during the Term of her Natural life the first payment thereof to begin and be made at the end of three Months next after my decease And at death I do hereby also charge my said Real and Personal Estate with a Sum of Money sufficient to bury Mary my said Loving Wife in a Handsome [Hansom] decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors herein after named. Also it is my Will and mind and I do hereby charge my said Estate with the payment of the further Yearly Annuity or Sum of Four Pounds of Lawful money of Great Britain unto my Daughter Anne the Wife of Barnard Roberts of Holden Yeoman for the sole and separate use of her and her Children and that the said Husband Barnard Roberts shall have no power or Control over the same or any thing to do therewith but that he Receipt alone without her said Husband shall be to my Executors and Trustees from time to time a sufficient discharge for and during the life of my said Wife Mary. And after the Death and decease of my said Wife Mary then it is my Will and mind that my said Trustees and Executors shall pay unto my Daughter Anne forth and out of my said Estates the further Yearly Annuity or Sum of Five pounds which with the four pounds above charged makes up the Sum of Nine Pounds for her sole and separate use without her said Husband having any power or Control over the same. And that her Receipt alone without her Husband shall be to my Executors and Trustees a sufficient discharge from time to time which is to be paid to her Yearly for and during the term of her Natural Life the said Yearly Sum of Four Pounds first mentioned to begin and be made at the end of Twelve Months after my decease. And the other Yearly payment of five pounds to begin and be made at the end of Twelve Months next after the death of Mary my said Wife And to continue Yearly till the death of the said Anne Roberts only. And after her decease it is my Will and Mind and I do hereby charge the said Estate and Promises with the Payment of One hundred and Eighty Pounds of Lawful Money of Great Britain to be paid to and equally divided amongst all and every the Children of my said Daughter Anne Roberts when and as the[y] Shall severally attain their respective Ages of Twenty one Years and after the death of their said Mother if it happen during the Minority of her Child or Children then her Children to have their Mother[']s] Nine Pounds Yearly laid out by my Executors and Trustees for and towards their Maintenance and Education until the[y] attain their respective Ages of Twenty one Years at the discretion of my Executors herein after named. I also Give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Ellin Coulton the Sum of One hundred pounds to be paid to her out of my Estates when she shall attain her Age of Twenty one Years. And for Non payment of the said Debts Annuities and Legacies above mentioned that it shall and may be lawful to and for my said Legatees to Enter unto and upon my Real Estates and hold the same till payment thereof be made and after payment hereof all the rest residue and Remainder of my Real and Personal Estates and Effects of what kind or nature soever the same be, I Give devise and Bequeath unto the said John Coulton and Elizabeth his Wife their Heirs Assigns for ever. Giving Security for the Annuities and Legacies above mentioned to let Set Sell or dispose of the said Estate to their own use and Benefit. And Lastly I do hereby Nominate and Appoint the said John Coulton and

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Elizabeth his Wife Executors of this my last Will and Testament hoping the[y] will faithfully perform the same as my Trust is in them/their ? Therefore I do hereby revoke and make Void all former and other Will and Wills by me at any time heretofore made and this only to stand and be for and as my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I the said William Dodgson the Testator have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty third day of October in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of King George the Second and in the Year of the Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Six. William Dodgson Sealed Signed Published and Declared by the Testator William Dodgson for and as his last Will and Testament in the sight and presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our Names as Witnesses to attest the Execution hereof in the sight and Presence and at the Instance and Request of the said Testator John Balderston, Clerk Wm. Lipping Wm. Arthwright

Mary. She died Nov 1768 in Loftens, Yorks.. Burial on 15 Nov 1768.

William Dodgson and Mary. They were married Abt. 1719. They had 2 children.

26. i. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1720 in Ellenthorpe, Paythorne. Christening on 03 Apr 1720 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married John Coulton. They were married on 25 Aug 1746 in Gargrave, Yorkshire.
 27. ii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1724 in Ellenthorpe, Paythorne. Christening on 26 May 1724 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Bernard Roberts. They were married on 05 Jul 1753 in Long Preston. Burial on 14 Oct 1777 in Bolton by Bowland. She died in Holden, Yorkshire.
13. **George Wilkinson-3** (Margaret Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He died 1697. He was born in Horton Hall Gisburn.

Notes for George Wilkinson:

General Notes: George
Wilkinson

26/3/1697 George Wilkinson of Horton yeoman sick and weak of body but perfect mind and memory.

To daughter Lettice all household and other goods in his house at Horton Hall and my trustees hereafter named (shall have all necessary for her care?) until she reaches 21.

If she die before that I give all my goods aforesaid to Henry son of John
of .

All other goods to trustees hereafter named for bringing up of my daughter Lettice.

I give to my wife Ann the yearly sum of four ???? pounds for the rest of her life.

All my lands tenements etc lying in Horton Nappy and Brockden to daughter Lettice for all her natural life and after death to her heirs lawfully begotten and if no heirs then to Henry son of John for his life and then to his heirs and if no heirs of his I give all at Horton to my two uncles Christopher Dodgson and Robert Dodgson and their heirs and assigns forever and likewise if no heirs of Lettice I leave all at Nappy and Brockden to my two uncles Christopher Dodgson and Robert Dodgson and their heirs and assigns after paying to George Wilkinson son of William Wilkinson of Nappy Flats and Richard Browne son of Richard Brown of Paythorne each of them £100.

All lands etc at Nappey aforesaid to Richard Browne of Paythorne for the remainder of a term of 500 years to Lettice my daughter and after her decease to her sons and if no sons then her daughters and if no daughters then to uncles Christopher and Robert Dodgson whom he appoints as testamentary guardians of Lettice with

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

money to ensure this.

He makes Lettice sole executrix of this will.

Then £20 to wife Ann.

George signs.

Witnesses John

Wilkinson signs

Thomas Browne makes his mark

Edward Hoyle signs ? or

Leticia unknown. She died 1687.

George Wilkinson and Leticia unknown. They had 1 child.

28. i. **Leticia Wilkinson.** She married John Walker. They were married Jan 1705 in Kirkby Malham. She died 1737.

Ann unknown.

George Wilkinson and Ann unknown. They had 1 child.

- i. **William Wilkinson.** He was born 1691.

14. **Robert Dodgson-3** (John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1683 in Paythorne. Christening 15 Mar 1682/83 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial 24 Mar 1714/15 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died in Paythorne.

Bridget Mattock is the daughter of William Mattock and Agnes. She was born 1676 in Paythorne. Christening on 05 Nov 1676 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 13 Oct 1755 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died in Paythorne.

Robert Dodgson and Bridget Mattock. They were married on 10 Aug 1707 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 2 children.

29. i. **Lawrence Dodgson.** He was born 1707. Christening on 13 Dec 1707 in Barnoldswick, Yorkshire. He married Elizabeth Barlow. They were married on 12 May 1737 in Bolton by Bowland.
- ii. **John Dodgson.** Christening 01 Jan 1708/09 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born in Paythorne.

15. **Alice Dodgson-3** (John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1688. Christening on 22 Sep 1688 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died 1730 in Bolton by Bowland.

Richard Rimmington.

Richard Rimmington and Alice Dodgson. They were married on 26 Apr 1710 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 5 children.

- i. **Reginald Rimmington.** He was born 1727. Christening 17 Mar 1727/28 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1794 in Bolton by Bowland.
- ii. **John Rimmington.** He was born 1729. Christening on 05 Aug 1729 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial 1768 in Sawley.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. **Elizabeth Rimmington.**
 - iv. **Catherine Rimmington.** She was born 1712. She died 1712. Christening in Gisburn.
 - v. **son Rimmington.** He was born 1719.
16. **Henry Dodgson-3** (John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). Christening 25 Jan 1692/93 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born 1694. Burial on 01 Apr 1723 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Henry Dodgson:

General Notes:

Memorial registered 28.12.1721 at 5 in the afternoon.

This indenture of a grant and release bearing date 13th Day of November in the 8th year of the reign of our gracious sovereign Lord George by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King defender of the faith AD 1721 between John Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York yeoman of the one part and Henry Dodgson son and heir apparent of the said John Dodgson of the other part of and concerning all that one messuage and tenement and one oxgauge of land meadow and pasture with the appurtenances situate being and lying in Paythorne aforesaid in the said county of York of the Ancient yearly rent of 8 shillings and also one other messuage and tenement and one oxgang of land meadow and pasture with the appurtenances situate, lying and being in Paythorne aforesaid in the said county of York of the like ancient yearly rent of 8 shillings all which said premises are now in the possession of him the said John Dodgson or of his assigns. Which said indenture is witnessed by John Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn Chothier? Joseph Whitehead of Thornber Houses in the parish of Long Preston yeoman and Edmund Starkie of Gisburn aforesaid gentleman. Signed and sealed in the presence of John Dodgson junior, Joseph Whitehead, Edmund Starkie.

The mark of John Dodgson.

Memorial registered 20 June 1722 at 4 in the afternoon.

An indenture between John Dodgson of Paythorne yeoman and Henry Dodgson son of the aforesaid John Dodgson concerning the same as detailed in the memorial above but it also concludes :-

and all other his the said John Dodgson's lands, tenements and hereditaments in Paythorne aforesaid which said indenture is witnessed by David Coates of Marton yeoman and Samuel Coates of the same yeoman and James Cock of Paythorpe aforesaid labourer. Signed and sealed by the above named John Dodgson in the presence of D. Coates, Samuel Coats, the mark of James Cock.

The mark of John Dodgson.

Will of Henry Dodgson 1723

In the name of God Amen. I Henry Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn and County of York Yeoman being of sound and disposing mind and memory do this 25th day of March in the year of Our Lord God 1723 and in the ninth year of King George's reign revoke and renounce and make void all will and wills testament and testaments by me at any time or times heretofore made and declared either by word or in writing and I do then make publish and declare this and none other to be my last will and testament (that is to say). First and principally I commend my soul unto Almighty God my Creator hoping through the merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour to have free pardon for all my sins and my body the earth from whence it was taken to be interred at the discretion of my executor hereinafter named. And as touching my temporal estate I give and dispose of the same as followeth. And that whereas I suppose Sarah my now wife at the date of this my last will and testament to be conceived with child or children by me already begotten. Item it is my will and mind and I do hereby give

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

devise and bequeath all that my messuages buldings lands tenements and hereditaments situated in Paythorne aforesaid with their appurtenances unto such child or children when born provided the said Sarah my now wife shall be delivered of such child and or children within forty weeks next after my decease and otherwise to hold to such child or children when born and their heirs for ever. Provided such child or children shall attain the age of twenty one years and not otherwise and if such child or children should happen to die before he or they shall attain the age of twenty one years aforesaid that then it is my will and mind that upon their decease I do hereby give devise and bequeath all my aforesaid messuages building lands tenements and hereditaments with their appurtenances unto my nephew Lawrence Dodgson to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever charged and chargeable with the payment of £10 current British money granted yearly and every year unto Sarah my now wife for and during her natural life by even and equal? at Martinmas and Candlemas and the first payment to be made and begin at such of the said Feast days as shall first happen next after the decease of my said child or children. Provided that Sarah my now wife do first give agreement realease to all her title dower as in and unto all my aforesaid messugaes buildings lands tenements and heriditaments aforesaid with their appurtenances unto the said Lawrence Dodgson his heirs and assigns and not otherwise and the said Lawrence Dodgson to give her sufficient security for the yearly payments abovesaid before she executes such release as abovesaid. Item it is my will and mind that all my personal estate shall first be sold by my executor hereinafter named and employed towards the payments of my just debts and funeral expenses and the funeral expenses of John Dodgson my father and if when sold as aforesaid it will not raise such money as will pay and discharge the same that then it is my will and mind that the executor shall hold and enjoy my aforesaid messuages buildings lands and appurtenances until she shall have levied raised and received out of the clear fines and profits thereof so much money as my personal estate when sold as aforesaid shall fall short of the payment of my just debts, funeral expenses and my father's funeral expenses as aforesaid (viz) in case my child or children in the womb when born happen to die before my debts can be gotten paid anything herein contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. And lastly I do hereby appoint and nominate Sarah my loving wife sole executrix of this my last will and testament and Robert Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn aforesaid my kinsman and Henry Hewitt to her hoping trust as reposed in her she will see the same faithfully performed according to the true intent and

..... hereof.

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed Henry Dodgson.

Published pronounced and declared by the said Henry Dodgson his last will and testament with the words (or children) of such child or children when born as aforesaid upon their decease child when born and Henry Hewitt first interlined before the ensealing and delivery in the presence of us John Dodgson, Edmund Dodgson and William King.

Sarah Wilkinson. She was born in Paythorne.

Henry Dodgson and Sarah Wilkinson. They were married on 10 Oct 1719 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 2 children.

- i. **Robert Dodgson.** Christening 15 Mar 1721/22 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 05 Jul 1722 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born in Paythorne. He died in Paythorne.
 - ii. **Alice Dodgson.** She was born 1723 in Paythorne. Christening on 09 Jul 1723 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Thomas Shaw. They were married 1747 in Almondbury, Yorkshire.
17. **Margaret Browne-3** (Elizabeth Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1681. Christening on 07 Aug 1681 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.

Christopher Middleton. He was born in Long Preston.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Christopher Middleton and Margaret Browne. They had 1 child.

i. **William Middleton.**

18. **Robert Dodgson-3** (Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Jul 1688 in Paythorne. Christening on 11 Aug 1688 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1747 in Paythorne. Burial 08 Feb 1746/47 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Robert Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Robert Dodgson 1746/7

This is the last will and testament of me Robert Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn and County of York Yeoman for the disposal of my estate and effects, and first I give and devise unto my executors hereinafter named all and every my messuages, lands tenements hereditaments with the appurtenances and also all my personal estate and effects whatsoever upon this special trust and? nevertheless that my said executors (sic) the survivors or survivor of them do and shall with all convenient speed after my decease absolutely sell and dispose of the same and every part thereof and the monies raised by such sale and disposal (after payment of my just debts and funeral expenses) I do hereby direct and order to be paid and applied in manner and form as the same is hereinafter by me? to be given and disposed of that is to say I give to my son Thomas the sum of £180 part thereof to be paid when he attains to the age of 21 years the interest and produce thereof in the meantime to be applied for or towards the maintenance, education and bringing up of all and every my children according to the direction of my executors. Also I give and bequeath the sum of £200 to and amongst my 6 daughters Elizabeth, Agnes, Isabel, Ellen, Alice and Mary equally to be divided amongst them share and share alike at the decease of my wife the interest whereof I do will and order to be paid to or retained by her during the term of her natural life in due recompense and full satisfaction of her dower or thirds (sic) throughout all my freehold premises and I do earnestly request her to take and accept the same as such. And all the rest of such principal monies so to be raised as aforesaid (sic) I give and bequeath to my said six daughters equally to be divided amongst them share and share alike when and as they severally attain to their respective ages of 21 years the interest and produce thereof in the meantime to be applied by my said executors for or towards the maintenance education and bringing up of all and every my said children.....? It is my will and mind that if any of my said daughters shall happen to die before their attainment to the age of 21 years and be unmarried or being married leave no child or children then and in such case the share or shares of her or them so dying shall go to and be divided amongst all and every the survivors of my said children in such proportions as to my said wife shall seem meet. And further it is my will and mind that if my said son should happen to die before his attainment to the age of 21 years and be unmarried then I will order and direct that the said sum of £180 herein by me given to him shall go and be equally divided amongst all and every my said daughters when the youngest of them shall have attained to the age of 21 years. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my said wife and my good friends and relations Thomas Clark and Ed... Dodgson my brother joint executors of this my last will and testament hoping they will see the same duly performed as my trust is in them reposed. In witness thereof I have sealed signed published and declared this to be my last will and testament this 1st day of February 1746

Sealed signed published and declared by the within named Testator Robert Dodgson to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names to attest this execution thereof at the request and in the sight and presence of the said Robert Dodgson. Henry Hewitt, Christopher Lancaster, Edmd Starkie.

Probate to Elizabeth Dodgson widow and Christopher Lancaster Yeoman of Paythorne 7 May 1747

Jeneta Hewitt. She died Jan 1715/16. Burial 12 Jan 1715/16 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Robert Dodgson and Jeneta Hewitt. They were married 16 Feb 1712/13 in St. Mary's. Gisburn. They had no children.

Elizabeth Clark. She died Dec 1770. Burial on 23 Dec 1770 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born in Goosemoore Heights, Yorkshire.

Notes for Elizabeth Clark:

General Notes:

In the name of God Amen, I Elizabeth Dodgson of Gisburn in the County of York, widow, do make this my last will and testament in manner following. That is to say first I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Dodgson, his executors, administrators and assigns the sum of £10 upon trust that the same shall remain in his or their hands without interest until my grandson James Varley shall attain his age of 21 years and immediately after his attainment to that age in trust to pay him £5 and half of the said sum of £10 and upon trust that the other £5 the other half of the said £10 shall remain in the hands of my aforesaid son his executors or administrators without interest until my grandson William Varley shall attain his age of 21 years and after his attainment to that age in trust to pay him the said last mentioned sum of £5 but in case either of my grandsons shall die before he shall attain his age of 21 years I give the whole of the said sum of £10 to the survivor of them to be paid to him when he shall attain his age of 21 years without interest and in case both of my said grandsons shall die under the age of 21 years I give the said pounds to my said son Thomas for his own use and all that my tenement in Paythorn in the Parish of Gisburn aforesaid and all other my real and personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever subject to the payment of my funeral expenses my just debts and the aforesaid legacy of £10 I give devise and bequeath unto my daughters Elizabeth Airton, Agnes Dodgson, Ellen Lendrick, and Alice Dodgson to hold to them their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns according to the tenure and nature thereof as tenants in common and not as joint tenants and I hereby make my said daughters Elizabeth, Agnes, Ellen and Alice joint executors of this my last will hereby revoking all prior wills in witness whereof I the testatrix have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of September in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy. Elizabeth Dodgson sealed and signed, published and declared by the said testatrix as and for her last will and testament in the presence of us who in her presence and at her request and in the presence of each other have set our hands hereto as witnesses. Catharine Hartley of

....., J. Barcroft of Gisburn, to said J. Barcroft, passed seal 11th June 1771.

Robert Dodgson and Elizabeth Clark. They were married on 13 May 1730 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 8 children.

30. i. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1731 in Paythorne. Christening on 05 May 1731 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married John Ayrton. They were married on 05 May 1757 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Aft. 1816.
- ii. **Agnes Dodgson.** She was born 1733 in Forest, Gisburn. Christening 01 Mar 1732/33 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Aft. 1770.
31. iii. **Isabel Dodgson.** She was born 1735 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 May 1735 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married William Varley. They were married on 05 Nov 1759 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial Feb 1763 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Feb 1763.
32. iv. **Ellen Dodgson.** She was born 1737 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 Nov 1737 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Joseph Lenrick. They were married on 03 Jul 1766 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died 1808 in Blackburn.
- v. **Alice Dodgson.** She was born 1740 in Paythorne. Christening on 04 Aug 1743 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Aft. 1770.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

- vi. **Mary Dodgson.** He was born 1743 in Paythorne. Christening on 04 Aug 1743 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 01 Apr 1756 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- vii. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born 1745 in Paythorne. Christening on 17 Nov 1745 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 31 Dec 1745 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died in Paythorne.
- 33. viii. **Thomas Dodgson.** He was born 1745 in Paythorne. Christening on 17 Nov 1745 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Mary Akers. They were married on 10 Dec 1799. He died 1815.
- 19. **John Dodgson-3** (Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1692 in Paythorne. Christening 17 Mar 1691/92 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
Mary Ellen. Christening on 17 May 1694 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Jan 1765 in Paythorne. Burial on 25 Jan 1765 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born in Paythorne.
John Dodgson and Mary Ellen. They had 10 children.
 - i. **Agnes Dodgson.** She was born 1715 in Paythorne. Christening on 27 Dec 1715 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - ii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1717 in Paythorne. Christening on 17 Nov 1717 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - iii. **Mary Dodgson.** She was born 13 Feb 1718/19 in Paythorne. Christening 03 Mar 1718/19 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - iv. **Ellen Dodgson.** She was born 1722 in Paythorne. Christening on 14 Dec 1722 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- 35. v. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born 1725 in Paythorne. Christening on 08 Apr 1725 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Ann Woan. They were married on 29 Oct 1748 in Bolton by Bowland. He died 1806 in Long Preston. Burial on 03 Oct 1806 in Long Preston.
 - vi. **John Dodgson.** He was born 1730 in Paythorne. Christening 24 Mar 1729/30 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - vii. **Matthew Dodgson.** He was born 1740 in Paythorne. Christening 23 Mar 1739/40 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
Notes for Matthew Dodgson:
General Notes:
Lancashire Records Office ?19/7/1813 from Reedley Hallows to Newsholme
Matthew Dodgson aged 71 years a poor man?
 - viii. **Thomas Dodgson.** He was born 1736.
 - ix. **Sarah Dodgson.**
 - x. **Alice Dodgson.**
- 20. **Christopher Dodgson-3** (Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1696 in Paythorne. Christening on 09 Jul 1696 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jun 1750 in Airmyn, Yorkshire. Burial on 20 Jun 1750 in Airmyn, Yorkshire.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Christopher Dodgson:

General Notes:

in 1722 curate at Howden, 1726 vicar of Airmyn, educated at Threshfield school and St. John's Cambridge

Elizabeth Coulton. She died Feb 1743/44 in Airmyn, Yorkshire. Burial 17 Feb 1743/44 in Airmyn, Yorkshire.

Christopher Dodgson and Elizabeth Coulton. They were married 09 Jan 1720/21 in Howden, Yorkshire. They had 3 children.

35.
 - i. **Charles Dodgson.** Christening 10 Jan 1721/22 in Howden, Yorkshire. He was born 10 Jan 1721/22 in Howden, Yorkshire. He married Mary Frances Smyth. They were married 1768 in Dublin. He died on 21 Jan 1795 in Dublin. Burial on 06 Feb 1795 in St. Bridget's Church, Dublin.
 - ii. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born 1730 in Airmyn, Yorkshire. He died 1730 in Aged 3 days. Christening on 11 May 1730 in Airmyn, Yorkshire. Burial on 14 May 1730 in Airmyn, Yorkshire.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1731. Christening on 16 Aug 1731 in Airmyn, Yorkshire.

21. **Alice Dodgson-3** (Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1698 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. Christening on 03 Apr 1698. She died on 26 Dec 1760 in Broughton in Craven.
Jacob Riley. He died on 25 Nov 1760 in Broughton in Craven. He was born in Colne.
Jacob Riley and Alice Dodgson. They were married on 26 Jun 1729 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 1 child.
 - i. **Agnes Riley.**

22. **Agnes Dodgson-3** (Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1705 in Paythorne. Christening on 07 Jun 1705 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Mar 1787 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 08 Mar 1787 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

24. **Christopher Lancaster** is the son of William Lancaster and Ellen Dodgson. He was born on 27 Mar 1707 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. He died Nov 1793 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 10 Nov 1793 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Christopher Lancaster:

General Notes:

This is the last will and testament of me Christopher Lancaster of Windy Pike in the township of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the County of York yeoman as touching the disposal of my temporal estate and effects in manner following. First I give and devise unto my son William Lancaster all my messuages barns buildings lands closes hereditaments and premises with the appurtenances situate at Windy Pike aforesaid (1 close or parcel of ground late part of the above mentioned estate and premises called the Back Close Moss which I have heretofore conveyed to my son Thomas Lancaster in fee simple only excepted). Also to my said son William Lancaster his heirs and assigns forever subject nevertheless and it is my will and mind and I do hereby charge and make chargeable the said premises hereinbefore devised to my said son William Lancaster to and with the payment of £5 a year unto my sister Elizabeth now the wife of Edward Shires during her natural life and after her decease with the payment of the sum of £100 to such child or children of my said sister Elizabeth as shall be living at her decease in such manner as is specified and mentioned in the last will and testament of William Lancaster my late father deceased. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my son Christopher Lancaster all that my messuage and tenement lands and premises with the

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

appurtenances situate and being at Paythorne aforesaid now held under lease from Lady Horton called or known by the name of Wilcocks and Lancasters tenements to hold to my said son Christopher Lancaster his executors administrators and assigns for all such estates term and interest as I shall at the time of my decease have therein. Also I give and bequeath unto my two sons William and Thomas Lancaster the sum of £200 a piece to be paid to them or their legal representatives respectively out of my personal estate and effects twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher Lancaster the sum of £400 to be paid to him or his legal representatives out of my personal estate and effects twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law Henry Hall the sum of £15 to be paid to him out of my said personal estate twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto the four children of the said Henry Hall which he had by Ellen my late daughter deceased the following legacies, that is to say, to his son Henry Hall and to his two daughters Jane Hall and Ellen the now wife of William Bullock the sum of £15 a piece and to his daughter Margaret Hall the sum of £20 the said legacies to be paid to them respectively out of my said personal estate twelve months next after my decease. But if any of the last named legatees shall happen to die before their respective legacies shall become due and payable then and in such case my will and mind is and I do hereby order that the legacy or legacies of him her or them so dying shall go and be paid to the survivors or survivor of them (if more than one such survivor) equally to be divided among them. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary the now wife of William Clough the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to her out of my said personal estate twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my four grandchildren Francis Christopher Thomas and Mary Petty the sons and daughter of my said daughter Mary which she had by her late husband John Petty deceased the sum of twenty pounds a piece to be paid to them out of my said personal estate when and as they shall severally attain their several and respective ages of twenty one years together with interest to be paid for the above mentioned legacies to and for the use of my said grandchildren respectively at and after a rate of £3 and 5shillings per centum per annum to be computed from the end of twelve months next after my decease till the same legacies respectively shall become due and payable. And it is my will and mind and I do hereby order my said son Thomas Lancaster to take into his own hands twelve months next after my decease the amount of the last mentioned legacies out of my personal estate and effects and pay interest for the same to and for the use and benefit on my said four last named grandchildren after the ***** aforesaid until they shall severally attain their several and respective ages of twenty one years and become entitled to the same legacies and that if any of my said last mentioned grandchildren shall happen to die before they shall attain their respective ages of twenty one years then and in such case my will and mind is and I do hereby order that the legacy or legacies of him her or them so dying shall go and be paid to the survivors or survivor of them if more than one such survivor equally to be divided amongst them. And as for the rest residue and remainder of my said personal estate substance and effects whatsoever after my executors hereinafter named shall have paid thereout all my just debts and my funeral expenses and the expenses of proving and registering of this my last will and other incident charges and expenses relating thereto and the several legacies above mentioned I give and bequeath the same and every part thereof unto my said three sons William Thomas and Christopher Lancaster or their respective legal representatives equally to be divided amongst them and for that purpose I hereby order my said executors hereinafter named as soon as conveniently may be after my decease to make a public sale by auction of all my plate household goods and furniture and all other my goods and chattels whatsoever I shall happen to die possessed of provided always and it is my will and mind that if any part of my said personal estate shall happen to be lost through or by reason of any insolvent debtor or debtors shall in anywise fall short of discharging the several legacies above mentioned then and in such case I do hereby order and direct my said three sons William Thomas and Christopher Lancaster to make an abatement or allowance proportionably out of their respective legacies to my said executors hereinafter named to make good such loss or deficiency anything herein contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding provided also and it is my further will and mind that if any action or actions suit or suits at law or in equity shall at any time be commenced or instituted by any of my said devisees or legatees for touching or in anywise concerning any devise or bequest hereinbefore by me devised or bequeathed to them or any of them then and in such case I do hereby exclude any such devisee or legatee from any benefit or advantage whatsoever under this my will. And lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said son Thomas

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 3 (con't)

Lancaster and my nephew John Dodgson of Long Preston joint executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other will or wills by me at anytime heretofor made. And also I do hereby order that it shall and maybe lawful to and for my said executors by me out of my (personal estate ??) to *** *** and reimburse themselves respectively for all such costs charges ***** ***** and expenses as they or either of them shall from time to time **** and reasonably sustain deserve expend or be put unto by reason of the trust hereby in them reposed or in the management or execution thereof or any otherwise relating to the premises and *** they my said executors or either of them shall not be answerable or accountable for any more monies effects and premises than they shall respectively actually receive by virtue hereof nor for any loss which shall or may happen of the said monies effects and premises without such loss happen by or through their respective wilful neglect or default. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of June in the year of Our Lord 1788 Christopher Lancaster. Signed sealed published and declared by the said testator Christopher Lancaster as and for his last will and testament (contained in three sheets of paper to the first two sheets whereof he hath set his name and to this third or last his hand and seal) in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses to the due execution of the same Anthony Ellis Mary Ellis Robert Ellis. Past Seal March 1794

Christopher Lancaster and Agnes Dodgson. They were married on 07 Jun 1731 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 6 children.

- i. **Ellen Lancaster.** She was born on 02 Sep 1731. She died Feb 1732/33. Burial 06 Feb 1732/33 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
39. ii. **Ellen Lancaster.** She was born 1733 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. She married Henry Hall. They were married on 02 Jan 1759 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. She died May 1785 in Myley. Burial on 26 May 1785.
40. iii. **William Lancaster.** He was born 20 Feb 1733/34 in Paythorne. Christening 03 Mar 1733/34. He married Millicent Slinger. They were married on 19 Feb 1775 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died Jun 1814 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 11 Jun 1814 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
41. iv. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1737. He married Elizabeth Charnley. They were married on 23 May 1765 in Wallington. He died Nov 1803 in Moorhouse. Burial on 19 Nov 1803 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
42. v. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1739. He married Elizabeth Wilkinson. They were married on 27 Apr 1780 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died 1805. Burial on 24 Nov 1805.
43. vi. **Mary Lancaster.** She was born 1746. She married John Petty. They were married Bef. 1788.

Generation 4

23. **Robert Dodgson-4** (Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1711 in Ellenthorpe, Gisburn. Christening on 25 May 1711 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1788. Burial on 01 Apr 1788 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Robert Dodgson:

General Notes:

Memorial registered 21.9.1744 at 2 in the afternoon.

A memorial to be entered and registered pursuant to the Acts of Parliament in that case made and provided of one indenture of four parts bearing date 21st day of June in the 15th year of the reign of King George the second and in the year of Our Lord 1741 and made between John Dawson of Kallfoot within Worston in the county of Lancaster yeoman executor of the

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4

last will and testament of Thomas Dawson late of Kallfoot aforesaid yeoman deceased on the first part Robert Dodgson of Ellenthorp within Paythorn in the county of York yeoman son and heir of Robert Dodgson late of Ellenthorp aforesaid yeoman deceased on the second part Thomas Lister of Gisburn Park in the said county of York esquire on the third part and Thomas Pigot of Granchester? in the said county of Lancaster esquire on the fourth part. Of or concerning all that messuage or dwelling house with one barn, one stable, one garden to the same belonging and also the several closes or parcels of land called by the names of the Croft, and the Gate Lands, the Nar and Farr Kill Flats, the Widow Ings, the Mossfields, the Killinows, the Castill Banks, the Great Mill Butts, and the Little Mill Butts, containing in the whole 30 acres of land situate, lying and being at Ellinthorpe within Paythorne aforesaid together with all and singular the appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in anywise appertaining which said indenture purports to be an assignment of the remainder of a term of 1000 years granted by the said Robert Dodgson the father deceased to the said Thomas Dawson which said indenture is executed by the said John Dawson and the said Robert Dodgson the son and their respective executions are witnessed and attested by William Horrobin of Gisburn Park aforesaid gentleman and Robert Slater of Clitheroe in the said county of Lancaster gentleman. Signed and sealed by the above named John Dawson and Robert Dodgson the son in the presence of William Horrobin, Robert Slater.

John Dawson, Robert Dodgson.

Memorial registered 21.9.1744 at 2 in the afternoon.

A memorial to be registered pursuant to the Acts of Parliament in that case made and provided of certain indentures of lease and release bearing dates respectively the 26th and 27th days of June AD 1741 the lease being made between Robert Dodgson of Ellingthorpe within Paythorne in the country of York yeoman son and heir of Robert Dodgson late of Ellingthorpe aforesaid yeoman deceased of the one part and Thomas Lister of Gisburn Park in the said county esquire on the other part and the release being made or mention be made between the said Robert Dodgson and Agnes his wife of the one part and the said Thomas Lister of the other part. Of and concerning all that mesuage or dwelling house and tenements with two barns, one stable and one garden to the same belonging and also all the several closes, closures or parcels of land commonly called or known by the several name or names of the Crofts, the Gatelands, the Nar Kill Flats, the Far Kill Flats, the Widow Ings, the Mossfield, the Killinows, the Castill Banks, the Great Mill Butts, and the Little Mill Butts containing in the whole by common estimation 30 acres of land or thereabouts be the same more or less which said premises are situate, lying and being at Ellinthorpe within Paythorne aforesaid and in the possession of the said Thomas Lister his assigns, farmers or undertenents, together with all and singular the appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in anywise appertaining which said indentures purport to be a conveyance of the said premises unto the said Thomas Lister his heirs and assigns for ever which said indentures of lease and release are executed by the said Robert Dodgson the party and the release by the said Agnes his wife and their repected executions are attested by William Horrobin of Gisburn Park aforesaid gentleman and Robert Slater or Clitheroe in the county of Lancaster gentleman. Signed and sealed in the presence of us, Robert Slater, William Horrobin. Robert Dodgson.

Will of Robert Dodgson the Elder

In the name of God Amen, I Robert Dodgson the Elder of Paythorn in the parish of Gisburn and the County of York Yeoman touching the disposal of my temporal estate and effects in the manner following

Whereas I am seized of possessed in otherwise intituled messuages and tenement land and closes and premises situate and being in Paythorne aforesaid which I hold and enjoy under a lease for lives from the Right Honourable Catherine Lady Stourton as by the said lease will now fully appear. Now it is my will and mind and I do hereby give and devise and bequeath the said messuages and tenement lands and premises with the appurtenances to the same belonging unto my son Robert Dodgson his heirs and assigns during all such estate and interest as I have therein together with the said lease and tenement rights thereto. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my said son Robert Dodgson all that messuages and

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

tenement lands closes and premises with the appurtenances situate and being in Paythorne aforesaid which I purchased from the Reverend W Coulton to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever and to or for no other use intent of purpose whatsoever. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter Isabel now wife of Richard Hargreaves the sum of forty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain to be paid to her by my executor herein after named out of my personal estate at the end of twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher Dodgson the sum of twenty shillings to be paid to him by my executor hereinafter named at the end of twelve months next after my decease out of my said personal estate. And all the rest and residue of personal and real estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever the same shall happen to be at the time of my decease I give devise and bequeath unto my said son Robert Dodgson his heirs and executors administrators and assigns for ever, subject nevertheless to the payment of my just debts legacies funeral expenses and probate of this my will. And lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my said son Robert Dodgson sole executor of this my last will and testament hoping he will honestly and faithfully perform the trust I do hereby in him espouse. In witness whosoforesaid I the said Robert Dodgson the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of June in the year of Our Lord 1783. Signed sealed published and declared by this testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other have set our own names and witness to attest the due execution hereof:

John Downham, James Chicnr (sic), Thos Staskip (sic)

Robert Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn Yeoman the within named sole executor was duly sworn 8th day of April 1788.

Agnes Mattock is the daughter of Richard Mattock and Anna Harrison. She was born 1709 in Paythorne. Christening 13 Feb 1708/09 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial 1790 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died 1790.

Notes for Agnes Mattock:

General Notes:

ADMINISTRATION OF AGNES DODGSON 1790

A Declaration instead of an inventory of all the goods, chattels and credits by Agnes wife of Robert Dodgson late of Paythorne in the Parish of Gisburn and Diocease of York deceased made by Christopher Dodgson son and adminster of the said deceased.

The said administrator declares that to the best knowledge and belief the said deceased effects at the time of her death would not amount to the sum of £30 Christopher Dodgson

Also bound Christopher Dodgson the son one of the next of kin, Richard Clough of Salterforth in the Parish of Barnoldswick Yeoman, Richard Nowell of Skipton.

13 October 1790

Robert Dodgson and Agnes Mattock. They were married on 10 Sep 1732 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 3 children.

36. i. **Christopher Dodgson**. He was born 1744 in Paythorne. Christening on 01 Jul 1744 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Elizabeth Bollard. They were married on 17 Nov 1768 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jan 1829. Burial on 11 Jan 1829 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
37. ii. **Robert Dodgson**. He was born 1748 in Paythorne. Christening on 19 Jun 1748 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Mary Broughton. They were married on 20 May 1767 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jan 1811 in Paythorne. Burial on 21 Jan 1811 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

38. iii. **Isabel Dodgson.** She was born 1754 in Paythorne. Christening on 29 Sep 1754 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Richard Hargreaves. They were married on 30 Mar 1783 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
24. **Christopher Lancaster-4** (Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 27 Mar 1707 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. He died Nov 1793 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 10 Nov 1793 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Christopher Lancaster:

General Notes:

This is the last will and testament of me Christopher Lancaster of Windy Pike in the township of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the County of York yeoman as touching the disposal of my temporal estate and effects in manner following. First I give and devise unto my son William Lancaster all my messuages barns buildings lands closes hereditaments and premises with the appurtenances situate at Windy Pike aforesaid (1 close or parcel of ground late part of the above mentioned estate and premises called the Back Close Moss which I have heretofore conveyed to my son Thomas Lancaster in fee simple only excepted). Also to my said son William Lancaster his heirs and assigns forever subject nevertheless and it is my will and mind and I do hereby charge and make chargeable the said premises hereinbefore devised to my said son William Lancaster to and with the payment of £5 a year unto my sister Elizabeth now the wife of Edward Shires during her natural life and after her decease with the payment of the sum of £100 to such child or children of my said sister Elizabeth as shall be living at her decease in such manner as is specified and mentioned in the last will and testament of William Lancaster my late father deceased. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my son Christopher Lancaster all that my messuage and tenement lands and premises with the appurtenances situate and being at Paythorne aforesaid now held under lease from Lady Horton called or known by the name of Wilcocks and Lancasters tenements to hold to my said son Christopher Lancaster his executors administrators and assigns for all such estates term and interest as I shall at the time of my decease have therein. Also I give and bequeath unto my two sons William and Thomas Lancaster the sum of £200 a piece to be paid to them or their legal representatives respectively out of my personal estate and effects twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher Lancaster the sum of £400 to be paid to him or his legal representatives out of my personal estate and effects twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law Henry Hall the sum of £15 to be paid to him out of my said personal estate twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto the four children of the said Henry Hall which he had by Ellen my late daughter deceased the following legacies, that is to say, to his son Henry Hall and to his two daughters Jane Hall and Ellin the now wife of William Bullock the sum of £15 a piece and to his daughter Margaret Hall the sum of £20 the said legacies to be paid to them respectively out of my said personal estate twelve months next after my decease. But if any of the last named legatees shall happen to die before their respective legacies shall become due and payable then and in such case my will and mind is and I do hereby order that the legacy or legacies of him her or them so dying shall go and be paid to the survivors or survivor of them (if more than one such survivor) equally to be divided among them. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary the now wife of William Clough the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to her out of my said personal estate twelve months next after my decease. Also I give and bequeath unto my four grandchildren Francis Christopher Thomas and Mary Petty the sons and daughter of my said daughter Mary which she had by her late husband John Petty deceased the sum of twenty pounds a piece to be paid to them out of my said personal estate when and as they shall severally attain their several and respective ages of twenty one years together with interest to be paid for the above mentioned legacies to and for the use of my said grandchildren respectively at and after a rate of £3 and 5shillings per sentum per annum to be computed from the end of twelve months next after my decease till the same legacies respectively shall become due and payable. And it is my will and mind and I do hereby order my said son Thomas Lancaster to take into his own hands twelve months next after my decease the amount of the last mentioned legacies out of my personal estate and effects and pay interest for the same to and for the use and benefit on my said four last named grandchildren after the ***** aforesaid until they shall severally attain their several and respective ages of twenty one years and become entitled to the same legacies

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

and that if any of my said last mentioned grandchildren shall happen to die before they shall attain their respective ages of twenty one years then and in such case my will and mind is and I do hereby order that the legacy or legacies of him her or them so dying shall go and be paid to the survivors or survivor of them if more than one such survivor equally to be divided amongst them. And as for the rest residue and remainder of my said personal estate substance and effects whatsoever after my executors hereinafter named shall have paid thereout all my just debts and my funeral expenses and the expenses of proving and registering of this my last will and other incident charges and expenses relating thereto and the several legacies above mentioned I give and bequeath the same and every part thereof unto my said three sons William Thomas and Christopher Lancaster or their respective legal representatives equally to be divided amongst them and for that purpose I hereby order my said executors hereinafter named as soon as conveniently may be after my decease to make a public sale by auction of all my plate household goods and furniture and all other my goods and chattels whatsoever I shall happen to die possessed of provided always and it is my will and mind that if any part of my said personal estate shall happen to be lost through or by reason of any insolvent debtor or debtors shall in anywise fall short of discharging the several legacies above mentioned then and in such case I do hereby order and direct my said three sons William Thomas and Christopher Lancaster to make an abatement or allowance proportionably out of their respective legacies to my said executors hereinafter named to make good such loss or deficiency anything herein contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding provided also and it is my further will and mind that if any action or actions suit or suits at law or in equity shall at any time be commenced or instituted by any of my said devisees or legatees for touching or in anywise concerning any devise or bequest hereinbefore by me devised or bequeathed to them or any of them then and in such case I do hereby exclude any such devisee or legatee from any benefit or advantage whatsoever under this my will. And lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said son Thomas Lancaster and my nephew John Dodgson of Long Preston joint executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other will or wills by me at anytime heretofor made. And also I do hereby order that it shall and maybe lawful to and for my said executors by me out of my (personal estate ??) to *** and reimburse themselves respectively for all such costs charges ***** and expenses as they or either of them shall from time to time **** and reasonably sustain deserve expend or be put unto by reason of the trust hereby in them reposed or in the management or execution thereof or any otherwise relating to the premises and *** they my said executors or either of them shall not be answerable or accountable for any more monies effects and premises than they shall respectively actually receive by virtue hereof nor for any loss which shall or may happen of the said monies effects and premises without such loss happen by or through their respective wilful neglect or default. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of June in the year of Our Lord 1788 Christopher Lancaster. Signed sealed published and declared by the said testator Christopher Lancaster as and for his last will and testament (contained in three sheets of paper to the first two sheets whereof he hath set his name and to this third or last his hand and seal) in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses to the due execution of the same Anthony Ellis Mary Ellis Robert Ellis. Past Seal March 1794

22. **Agnes Dodgson** is the daughter of Robert Dodgson and Agnes Browne. She was born 1705 in Paythorne. Christening on 07 Jun 1705 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Mar 1787 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 08 Mar 1787 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Christopher Lancaster and Agnes Dodgson. They were married on 07 Jun 1731 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 6 children.

- i. **Ellen Lancaster**. She was born on 02 Sep 1731. She died Feb 1732/33. Burial 06 Feb 1732/33 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
40. ii. **Ellen Lancaster**. She was born 1733 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. She married Henry Hall. They were married on 02 Jan 1759 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. She died May 1785 in Myley. Burial on 26 May 1785.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

40. iii. **William Lancaster.** He was born 20 Feb 1733/34 in Paythorne. Christening 03 Mar 1733/34. He married Millicent Slinger. They were married on 19 Feb 1775 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died Jun 1814 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 11 Jun 1814 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
41. iv. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1737. He married Elizabeth Charnley. They were married on 23 May 1765 in Wallington. He died Nov 1803 in Moorhouse. Burial on 19 Nov 1803 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
42. v. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1739. He married Elizabeth Wilkinson. They were married on 27 Apr 1780 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died 1805. Burial on 24 Nov 1805.
43. vi. **Mary Lancaster.** She was born 1746. She married John Petty. They were married Bef. 1788.
25. **Joshua Bleasard-4** (Mary Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1715 in Slaidburn. He died Feb 1800.

Dorothy Brennand.

Joshua Bleasard and Dorothy Brennand. They were married on 19 Mar 1737 in St. Andrew's Slaidburn. They had 7 children.

- i. **Mary Bleasard.** She was born 1738.
- ii. **John Bleasard.** He was born 1740.
- iii. **Joshua Bleasard.** He was born 1743.
- iv. **Dorothy Bleasard.** She was born 1745.
- v. **Robert Bleasard.** He was born 1749.
- vi. **Joshua Bleasard.** He was born 1755.
- vii. **Jane Bleasard.** She was born 1757.
26. **Elizabeth Dodgson-4** (William Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1720 in Ellenthorpe, Paythorne. Christening on 03 Apr 1720 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- John Coulton.** He was born in Starbottom, Kettlewell.
- John Coulton and Elizabeth Dodgson. They were married on 25 Aug 1746 in Gargrave, Yorkshire. They had 1 child.
- i. **Ellen Coulton.**
27. **Ann Dodgson-4** (William Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1724 in Ellenthorpe, Paythorne. Christening on 26 May 1724 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 14 Oct 1777 in Bolton by Bowland. She died in Holden, Yorkshire.
- Bernard Roberts.** Burial on 01 Jul 1779 in Bolton by Bowland. He died in Holden, Yorkshire.
- Bernard Roberts and Ann Dodgson. They were married on 05 Jul 1753 in Long Preston. They had 6 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. **James Roberts.** He was born 1754. Christening on 08 Feb 1754 in Bolton by Bowland.
- ii. **Barnard Roberts.** He was born 1755. Christening on 15 May 1755 in Bolton by Bowland. Burial on 30 Jul 1778 in Bolton by Bowland.
- iii. **John Roberts.** He was born 1757. Christening on 15 Mar 1757 in Bolton by Bowland.
- iv. **Mary Roberts.** She was born Abt. 1765. Christening on 13 Jan 1765 in Bolton by Bowland.
- v. **Henry Roberts.** He was born 1769. Christening on 14 Apr 1769 in Bolton by Bowland.
- vi. **Ellen Roberts.** She was born 1760 in Holden. Burial on 18 Sep 1763 in Bolton by Bowland.

28. **Leticia Wilkinson-4** (George Wilkinson-3, Margaret Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She died 1737.

John Walker. He died 1730.

John Walker and Leticia Wilkinson. They were married Jan 1705 in Kirkby Malham. They had 8 children.

- i. **Mariana Walker.** She was born 1705. She died 1745.
- ii. **Elizabeth Walker.** She was born 1708.
- iii. **Edward Walker.** He was born 1709. He died 1710.
- iv. **Lettice Walker.** She was born 1711. She died 1718.
- v. **Ann Walker.** She was born 1715.
- vi. **Eleanor Walker.** She died 1720.
- vii. **John Walker.** He died 1722.
- viii. **Susanna Walker.** She was born 1717. She died 1736.

29. **Lawrence Dodgson-4** (Robert Dodgson-3, John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1707. Christening on 13 Dec 1707 in Barnoldswick, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Barlow. She was born in Bolton by Bowland.

Lawrence Dodgson and Elizabeth Barlow. They were married on 12 May 1737 in Bolton by Bowland. They had 6 children.

- 44. i. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born 1738 in Paythorne. Christening on 11 Jun 1738 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Elizabeth Kendall. They were married on 28 Apr 1761 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Apr 1807 in Arthington, Yorkshire. Burial on 26 Apr 1807 in Adel, Yorkshire.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. **James Dodgson.** Christening 20 Jan 1739/40 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 02 Aug 1740 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born in Paythorne. He died in Paythorne.
 - iii. **Mary Dodgson.** Christening on 19 Jul 1741 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born in Paythorne.
 - iv. **Anne Dodgson.** Christening on 28 Aug 1743 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born in Paythorne.
 - v. **Lawrence Dodgson.** Christening 04 Jan 1749/50 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 09 Apr 1752 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born in Paythorne. He died in Paythorne.
 - vi. **Bridget Dodgson.** Christening Jan 1754 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 19 Sep 1777 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She was born in Paythorne. She died in Paythorne.
30. **Elizabeth Dodgson-4** (Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1731 in Paythorne. Christening on 05 May 1731 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Aft. 1816.

John Ayrton. Burial on 30 Dec 1808 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

John Ayrton and Elizabeth Dodgson. They were married on 05 May 1757 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 5 children.

- i. **Alice Ayrton.** She was born 1758.
46. ii. **Mary Ayrton.** She was born 1760.
- iii. **Thomas Ayrton.** He was born 1762.
 - iv. **Betty Ayrton.** She was born 1764.
 - v. **John Ayrton.** He was born 1766. Burial on 02 Jul 1768 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
31. **Isabel Dodgson-4** (Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1735 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 May 1735 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial Feb 1763 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Feb 1763.

William Varley. Burial on 24 Feb 1797 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born in Gisburn.

William Varley and Isabel Dodgson. They were married on 05 Nov 1759 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 3 children.

- i. **Robert Varley.** He was born 1760 in Gisburn. Christening on 16 Sep 1760 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Feb 1761. Burial on 06 Feb 1761 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- ii. **James Varley.** He was born 1762 in Gisburn. Christening on 01 Apr 1762 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Aug 1787. Burial on 18 Aug 1787 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

46. iii. **William Varley**. He was born 1763 in Gisburn. Christening on 19 Feb 1763 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Mary Greenwood. They were married on 21 Nov 1790 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial Oct 1845 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Oct 1845.

32. **Ellen Dodgson-4** (Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1737 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 Nov 1737 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died 1808 in Blackburn.

Joseph Lenrick. He died Aug 1772. He was born in Blackburn.

Notes for Joseph Lenrick:

General Notes: a woollen
draper

Joseph Lenrick and Ellen Dodgson. They were married on 03 Jul 1766 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 3 children.

- i. **Robert Lenrick**. He was born on 25 Jul 1767 in Blackburn.
- ii. **John Lenrick**. He was born on 30 Jun 1769 in Blackburn. He died 1826.
- iii. **Thomas Lenrick**. He was born on 23 Apr 1772 in Blackburn.

James Irving.

Notes for James Irving:

General Notes: a
printer

James Irving and Ellen Dodgson. They were married on 24 May 1781 in Blackburn. They had no children.

33. **Thomas Dodgson-4** (Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1745 in Paythorne. Christening on 17 Nov 1745 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1815.

Mary Akers.

Thomas Dodgson and Mary Akers. They were married on 10 Dec 1799. They had 4 children.

- i. **Sarah Dodgson**. She was born on 21 Sep 1800 in Otley, Yorkshire. She died Nov 1800 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 25 Nov 1800 in Otley.
- ii. **Alice Dodgson**. She was born on 12 Apr 1806 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 09 May 1806 in Otley.
- iii. **John Dodgson**. He was born on 06 Sep 1801 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- iv. **Sarah Dodgson**. She was born on 24 Apr 1804 in Otley, Yorkshire.

Mary Ann Butler is the daughter of Joshua Butler and Lydia Hogg. She was born 24 Mar 1743/44 in Otley, Yorkshire.

Notes for Mary Ann Butler:

General Notes:
the 5th of 7 children

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas Dodgson and Mary Ann Butler. They were married on 30 May 1769. They had 10 children.

47. i. **Robert Dodgson**. He was born 1769 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 21 Feb 1770 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died Jan 1812 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- ii. **Joshua Dodgson**. He was born 1770 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 27 Feb 1771 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died Sep 1773 in Otley, Yorkshire.
48. iii. **Mary Dodgson**. She was born 1772 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 09 Aug 1772 in Otley, Yorkshire. She married Robert Wharrie. They were married on 24 Dec 1792 in All Saints Otley.
49. iv. **Elizabeth Dodgson**. She was born Abt. 1774 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 28 Mar 1774 in Otley, Yorkshire. She married Turner Hardacre. They were married on 15 May 1802 in Giggleswick. She died on 02 Dec 1852 in Giggleswick.
50. v. **Thomas Dodgson**. He was born 1776 in Paythorne or Otley. Christening on 16 Jun 1776 in Otley, Yorkshire. He married Selina Juliana Sharp. They were married on 25 May 1802 in St. John the Baptist, Lewis, Sussex. He died May 1873 in Whorlton, Durham. Burial on 17 May 1873 in Whorlton, Durham.
- vi. **Ellen Dodgson**. She was born 1777 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 03 Aug 1777 in Otley, Yorkshire. She died Jan 1826. Burial on 10 Jan 1826 in Long Preston.

Notes for Ellen Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Ellen Dodgson 1777 - 1826

This is the last Will and Testament of me Ellen Dodgson of Settle in the County of York Spinster made and published the twenty third day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen. Hereby revoking all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made and first it is my will and mind and I do hereby order and direct all my just debts and Funeral and Testamentary expenses to be paid and discharged by my Executrix hereinafter named out of my personal estate as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Then it is my Will and I do hereby give devise and dispose of all that my undivided third part or share of and in all the real estate situate at or near Otley in the said County which was devised to me by the Will of my late Uncle Thomas Butler deceased Subject to the life estate of my Aunt Mrs. Stokes therein And also all other my real estate whatsoever and wheresoever with their and every of their appurtenances and also all my money securities for money and all other my personal estate and effects whatsoever (except my Household furniture and wearing apparel hereinafter devised to my sister Elizabeth Hardacre) in manner and form following Subject the payment of my debts and funeral and testamentary expenses and to the legacies or bequests by me hereinafter given and bequeathed that is to say one equal fourth part or share of and in all my said real and personal estate (subject as aforesaid) I give and bequeath to my Brother Thomas Dodgson of London Merchant his heirs executors administrators and assigns, according to the different natures and tenures thereof & one other equal fourth part or share of my said real and personal Estates (subject as aforesaid) I give and bequeath to my Sister Elizabeth Hardacre of Settle aforesaid widow her heirs executors administrators and assigns according to the different natures and tenures thereof respectively. One other equal fourth part or share of my said real and personal estates (subject as aforesaid) I give and bequeath unto my Nephew and Niece Thomas Dodgson and Mary Dodgson son and daughter of my late

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

Brother Robert Dodgson their heirs executors administrators and assigns according to the different natures and tenures of the premises to be divided equally between them as Tenants in Common with benefit of survivorship in case of the death of either of them unmarried and without leaving lawful Issue and the remaining fourth part or share of my said real and personal estates I give devise and bequeath unto my relation and Friend William Howson of Baver Sykes in the County of York spirit merchant his heirs executors administrators and assigns Nevertheless In Trust to stand seized and possessed thereof and to secure and take the rents and profits interest ? ? and annual produce to arise therefrom and pay and dispose of the same into the proper hands and for the Sole use and benefit of my Sister Mary Wharrie during the term of her natural life and I direct that the same shall not be subject to the debts control or intermeddling of her present or any after taken husband and from and after the decease of my said Sister Mary Wharrie Then to the use of and in trust for her two Daughters my Nieces Sarah Wharrie and Lydia Wharrie their heirs executors administrators and assigns according to the different natures and tenures of the premises to be divided equally between them as tenants in common with benefit of survivorship in case of the death of either of them unmarried and without leaving lawful Issue And next I give and bequeath unto my said Sister Elizabeth Hardacre all my household goods and furniture pink china and linen and also all my wearing apparel to and for her own use and benefit absolutely further discharged from the payment of my debts and funeral expenses And I give to my said Sisters Elizabeth hardacre and Mary Wharrie, to my Brother Thomas Dodgson and his wife Mrs. Dodgson, to Mrs. Dodgson of Otley, my Friend Miss Sharp and my Nephew Thomas Dodgson and to my cousins Mrs. Howson, Mrs. Holgate and Mrs. Roberts

each a Mourning Ring of the value of two guineas as a small token of my regard for them And I direct that the same share is paid for by my Executrix out of my personal Estate and Lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said Sister Elizabeth Hardacre Executrix of this my Will and it is my desire that my remains may be interred at the parish Church of Long Preston as near as may be to the remains of my late dear Mother and that a neat plain Tombstone be placed over me with a suitable inscription thereon at the discretion of my said Executrix. In Witness whereof I the said Ellen Dodgson the Testatrix have to this sheet of paper containing my last will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year first above written Ellen Dodgson Signed sealed published and declared by the said Ellen Dodgson the Testatrix as and for her last will and Testament in the presence of us who in her presence at her request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses William Hartley Fras. Howson Thos. Hardacre Passed 19th Sept. 1826

- vii. **William Dodgson.** He was born 1781 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 05 Sep 1781 in Otley, Yorkshire. Burial on 02 Jun 1782 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died in Otley, Yorkshire.
- viii. **Sarah Dodgson.** She was born 1783 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 03 Aug 1790 in Otley, Yorkshire. She died Feb 1797 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- ix. **Catherine Dodgson.** She was born 1784 in Otley, Yorkshire. She died Feb 1785 in Otley, Yorkshire.

Notes for Catherine Dodgson:

General Notes:

probably twin of Alice, christened on the same day

- x. **Alice Dodgson.** She was born 1784 in Otley, Yorkshire. She died Aug 1785 in Otley, Yorkshire.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Alice Dodgson:

General Notes:

probably twin of Catherine, both christened on the same day

34. **Robert Dodgson-4** (John Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1725 in Paythorne. Christening on 08 Apr 1725 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1806 in Long Preston. Burial on 03 Oct 1806 in Long Preston.

Ann Woan. Burial on 06 Jan 1771 in Long Preston. She was born in Bolton by Bowland. She died in Long Preston.

Robert Dodgson and Ann Woan. They were married on 29 Oct 1748 in Bolton by Bowland. They had 2 children.

- i. **Robert Dodgson**. He died Sep 1753 in Long Preston. Burial on 09 Sep 1753 in Long Preston.
 - 52. ii. **John Dodgson**. He was born Abt. 1749 in High Ground, Long Preston. He married Mary Smith. They were married on 18 Apr 1776 in Long Preston. He died on 16 Jun 1829 in Long Preston. Burial on 19 Jun 1829 in Long Preston.
35. **Charles Dodgson-4** (Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). Christening 10 Jan 1721/22 in Howden, Yorkshire. He was born 10 Jan 1721/22 in Howden, Yorkshire. He died on 21 Jan 1795 in Dublin. Burial on 06 Feb 1795 in St. Bridget's Church, Dublin.

Notes for Charles Dodgson:

General Notes:

Sheffield Archives hold a letter from Charles dated 12/1/1795, just nine days before his death. It is part of the Wentworth Woodhouse Muniments, the reference is WWM/F/29/24. 1762 rector of Elsdon, 1765 bishop of Ossory and Ferns, 1775 bishop of Elphin. I have copies of some of his letters from his Elsdon days. They reveal a surprising sense of humour.

Mary Frances Smyth is the daughter of William Smyth and Ann Rothwell. She was born on 25 Mar 1749. She died Feb 1796 in Dublin. Burial in St. Bridget's Church, Dublin.

Charles Dodgson and Mary Frances Smyth. They were married 1768 in Dublin. They had 5 children.

- 52. i. **Charles Dodgson**. He was born Bet. 1769–1772. He married Lucy Hume. They were married on 16 Feb 1799 in St. Botolph's without Holgate, nr Whadden or Croydon. He died on 16 Dec 1803 in Ireland. Title was Captain, 4th Dragoon Guar. Burial in Daingean Churchyard, Ireland.
- 53. ii. **Elizabeth Anne Dodgson**. She was born on 15 Jan 1770 in Dublin. She married Charles Lutwidge. They were married on 15 Jan 1798 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. She died on 17 Apr 1836 in Hull.
- iii. **Thomas Dodgson**. He was born 1775. He died on 14 Jan 1794 in Farm Hall Huntingdon. Burial in Godmanchester Church Huntingdonshire.
- iv. **Percy Currer Dodgson**. He was born 1782. He died on 01 Mar 1807 in HMS Diamond (man fell on him from aloft).
- v. **Frances B Dodgson**. She was born Feb 1773. She died Aft. Mar 1780.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5

36. **Christopher Dodgson-5** (Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1744 in Paythorne. Christening on 01 Jul 1744 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jan 1829. Burial on 11 Jan 1829 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Elizabeth Bollard is the daughter of James Bollard and Elizabeth Oddy. Christening on 28 Jul 1745 in Newchurch in Pendle. She was born on 28 Jul 1745 in Whitehough Newchurch in Pendle. She died Mar 1824 in Paythorne. Burial on 24 Mar 1824 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Christopher Dodgson and Elizabeth Bollard. They were married on 17 Nov 1768 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 8 children.

54. i. **Robert Dodgson**. He was born 1771 in Paythorne. Christening on 26 Aug 1771 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Diana Robinson. They were married 1802 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. He died on 09 Nov 1844 in Paythorn, Gisburn, Yorkshire. Burial on 13 Nov 1844 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- ii. **Christopher Dodgson**. He was born 1769 in Paythorne. Christening on 23 Nov 1769 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died May 1832 in Colne, Lancs.. Burial on 20 May 1832 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- iii. **William Dodgson**. He was born 1774 in Paythorne. Christening on 14 Nov 1774 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died on 15 May 1848 in Colne, Lancs.. Burial on 18 May 1848 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for William Dodgson:

General Notes:

William Dodgson of Dentfold, Colne husbandman 1848

In the name of God Amen I William, Dodgson of Dentfold in Colne in the county of Lancaster being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in the following manner. First my will and mind is that all my just debts funeral expenses and the probate of this my last will and testament be paid out of my personal estate and effects by my executors after my decease. I give and bequeath all my real and personal property and effects of what kind and nature soever or wheresoever the same may be or wherein I have any right title unto my executors upon trust for the use and benefit of my sister Betty's children, my late brother John's children, and my late brother Henry's children. First I give and bequeath to my sister Betty after my decease £10 in British money to be paid in 12 months and 1 day. Also I give and bequeath to her son Henry Mitchell one shilling to be paid 12 months and 1 day after my decease. Likewise I give and bequeath to my brother Henry's daughter the sum of 1 shilling to be paid 12 months and 1 day after my decease. After these bequests my mind and will is to give and bequeath the remainder of my property in the manner following my sister Betty's children, brother John's and brother Henry's each and all except these mentioned in my will above shall come in equally share and share alike. When the above legacies are paid and the remainder of my property of whatever sort or name it may be in 12 months and 1 day after my decease if any dispute arise among the legatees such disputes shall be decided by my Trustees I nominate and appoint William Sugden and William Dodgson the son of the late John Dodgson executors of this my last will and testament hoping they will see the same faithfully performed as my trust in them for that purpose reposed and they shall have reasonable compensation for their trouble and lastly I do hereby revoke all other wills or will by me at any time heretofore made. In witness whereof I the said William Dodgson the said testator have hereunto set my hand and seal the 14th day of April in the year of our Lord 1848 signed sealed and declared by William Dodgson the testator in the presence of us and in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witness thereto John Sowden, William Smith. X the mark of William Dodgson

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5

Probate issued 15/9/1848, testator died 15/5/1848

- 1 **Isabel Dodgson.** She was born 1776 in Paythorne. Christening on 24 Mar 1776 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
55. v. **John Dodgson.** He was born 1778 in Paythorne. Christening on 12 Jul 1778 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- vi. **James Dodgson.** He was born 1780 in Paythorne. Christening on 25 Dec 1780 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
56. vii. **Henry Dodgson.** He was born on 14 Aug 1783 in Paythorne. Christening on 14 Apr 1784 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Bef. 1848.
57. viii. **Betty Dodgson.**
37. **Robert Dodgson-5** (Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1748 in Paythorne. Christening on 19 Jun 1748 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jan 1811 in Paythorne. Burial on 21 Jan 1811 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Robert Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Robert Dodgson

This is the last will and testament of me Robert Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn in the county of York Yeoman being of a sound and disposing mind memory and understanding. Whereby I dispose of all my real and personal estates in the manner following, that is to say, First I will that all my just debts, funeral expenses and the charges of the probate of this my last will shall be paid by my two sons and executors hereinafter named. I give devise and bequeath all and singular my freehold messuages lands tenements hereditaments and premises situate in Paythorne aforesaid or elsewhere with their and every of them appurtenances unto my two sons Edmund Dodgson Thomas Dodgson their heirs and assigns for ever as tenants in common and not as joint tenants subject as hereinafter mentioned. Also I give devise and bequeath all my messuages, lands, tenements hereditaments and premises which I hold by life leave or for term of years unto my said two sons Edmund Dodgson and Thomas Dodgson their heirs executors administrators and assigns as tenants in common and not as joint tenants. Subject also as hereinafter mentioned. Also I give and bequeath unto my said two sons Edmund Dodgson and Thomas Dodgson their executors and administrators equally betwixt them all my personal estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever and of what nature kind or quality and it is my will and I do hereby subject and charge my said real and personal estate hereinbefore given and devised unto my said two sons Edmund Dodgson and Thomas Dodgson to and with the payment of the sum of £200 a piece unto my two daughters Ann Dodgson and Elizabeth Dodgson to be paid to them respectively with interest at the end of twelve months next after my decease. And also with the payment of the sum of 5 shillings only within one month after my decease unto my daughter Mary the wife of William Hitching as I have already given or direct what I intend to be paid to her or her said husband. And also further subject to and charged and chargable with the payment of the sum of £25 unto my grandson Henry James Walton and the sum of £20 a piece unto my two granddaughters Martha and Mary Walton to be paid unto them respectively by my said two sons Edmund Dodgson and Thomas Dodgson when and as my said grandchildren shall severally attain their respective ages of 21 years with lawful interest for the same to be computed from the time of my decease. And also further subject to and charged and chargable with the payment of annuity or clear yearly rent charge of £20 unto my wife Mary Dodgson for and during the term of her natural life to be paid unto her my said wife by two equal half yearly payments in every year, the first payment thereof to begin and be made at the end of six months next after my decease. And also it is my will that my said wife shall have for her life the room situate at the end of my said freehold messuage house and also as much furniture as will furnish the said room. And lastly I do hereby

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

nominate constitute and appoint them my said two sons Edmund Dodgson and Thomas Dodgson joint executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other will and wills by me at any time heretofore made and declaring this only to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Robert Dodgson the testator have to this my last will and testament contained in two sheets of paper set my hand and seal to wit my hand to the first sheet and my hand and seal to the second and last sheet this 29th day of September in the year of Our Lord 1810.

Signed sealed published delivered and declared by the named Robert Dodgson testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names and witness attesting the due execution thereof.

Thomas Wilkinson Chris Lancaster William Carr junior

Mary Broughton.

Robert Dodgson and Mary Broughton. They were married on 20 May 1767 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 6 children.

58.
 - i. **Agnes Dodgson.** She was born 1767 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 Nov 1767 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married William Walton. They were married on 12 Dec 1789.
 - ii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1770 in Paythorne. Christening on 20 May 1770. She died Apr 1824 in Paythorne. Burial on 14 Apr 1824 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
 - iii. **Mary Dodgson.** She was born 1775 in Paythorne. Christening on 27 Aug 1775 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married William Hitching. They were married on 29 Sep 1811.
59.
 - iv. **Edmund Dodgson.** He was born Abt. 1777 in Paythorne. Christening on 05 Jan 1778 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Ann Jackson. They were married on 07 May 1803 in St. Mary's Gisburn or Tosside St. Bartholomew. He died 1849.
 - v. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1780 in Paythorne. Christening on 16 Jul 1780 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married George Duerdon. They were married on 18 May 1811 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
60.
 - vi. **Thomas Dodgson.** He was born 1782 in Paythorne. Christening on 03 Aug 1782 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Agnes Lancaster. They were married on 26 Jun 1809 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jul 1833 in Gisburn.
38. **Isabel Dodgson-5** (Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1754 in Paythorne. Christening on 29 Sep 1754 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Richard Hargreaves. He was born Abt. 1753 in Wigglesworth.

Richard Hargreaves and Isabel Dodgson. They were married on 30 Mar 1783 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 6 children.

- i. **Ann Hargreaves.** She was born 1783 in Wigglesworth.
- ii. **Richard Hargreaves.** He was born 1785 in Wigglesworth.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Jennett Hargreaves.** She was born 1787 in Wigglesworth.
 - iv. **George Hargreaves.** He was born 1788 in Wigglesworth.
 - v. **Isabel Hargreaves.** She was born 1790 in Wigglesworth.
 - vi. **George Hargreaves.** He was born 1797 in Wigglesworth.
39. **Ellen Lancaster-5** (Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1733 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. She died May 1785 in Myley. Burial on 26 May 1785.

Henry Hall.

Henry Hall and Ellen Lancaster. They were married on 02 Jan 1759 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. They had 6 children.

- i. **Thomas Hall.**
 - ii. **Mary Hall.**
 - iii. **Henry Hall.**
 - iv. **Jane Hall.**
 - v. **Ellen Hall.**
 - vi. **Margaret Hall.**
40. **William Lancaster-5** (Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 20 Feb 1733/34 in Paythorne. Christening 03 Mar 1733/34. He died Jun 1814 in Windy Pike, Paythorne. Burial on 11 Jun 1814 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for William Lancaster:

General Notes:

In the name of God Amen, I William Lancaster of Windy Pike in the township of Paythorn in the parish of Gisburn and County of York yeoman being of sound mind memory and understanding praised be God for the same do make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say that I order and direct all my just debts, funeral expenses and the probate of this my last will shall be fully paid off and discharged by my executors hereinafter named from and out of my real and personal estate and effects as soon as the same can be made convenient after my decease. And as to my farming stock, utensils of husbandry, ready money and securities for money as well as the rest residue and remainder of my goods, chattels, personal estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever and of what nature or kind soever I do hereby give and bequeath the same unto my sons Christopher Lancaster, William Lancaster, and Tempest Lancaster to be equally divided between them share and share alike (save and excepting household goods, beds, bedding silver plate china furniture and linen of every description which I do hereby give and bequeath jointly to my before named sons Christopher Lancaster William Lancaster Tempest Lancaster and my two daughters Milisent Hewit now the wife of Henry Hewit and Agnes Dean the wife of Henry Dean to be equally divided amongst them share and share alike.. And with respect to my freehold estate called the Windy Pike situate in the township of Paythorn in the County of York and all the erections and buildings thereupon with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging I do hereby give devise and bequeath the same unto my two sons namely the before mentioned Christopher Lancaster and Tempest Lancaster their heirs and assigns forever to hold and take the same in equal moieties as tenants in common and not as joint tenants subject and chargeable with the payment of the

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

three several legacies in manner following that is to say Unto my son John Lancaster I do hereby give and bequeath the sum of £700 to be paid to him his executors administrators or assigns by the above named Tempest Lancaster from and out of his moiety or share of the Windy Pike estate upon his attainment to the age of 21 years. Secondly I do hereby give and bequeath the sum of £300 unto (the will appears to have been folded at this point and some may be missing) my daughter Milisent Hewit aforesaid the sum of £300 to be paid to her her executors administrators and assigns at the expiration of 12 months from my decease and which sum I order my said son Tempest Lancaster to pay to her out of his moiety of the above Windy Pike estate. And I do hereby give and bequeath unto the before named Agnes Dean the sum of £300 to be paid to her her executors administrators and assigns by the before named Christopher Lancaster out of his moiety or share of the before mentioned estate called the Windy Pike at the expiration of 12 months next after my decease. And I do hereby further order and direct that the before mentioned legacy so left as aforesaid to my son John Lancaster shall carry interest and be paid by my before mentioned son Tempest Lancaster to him from the time of my decease until he attains the age of 21 towards his support and bringing up in life. And whereas I have in and by one Surrender heretofore made surrendered all that my copyhold estate and premises with the rights members and appurtenances belonging thereto situate at and called by the name of Lane Ends within the township of Grindleton in the manor of Slaidburn and County of York now in the possession of William Southworth his assigns or undertenants by the hands and acceptance of Henry Heaton customary tenant there according to the custom of the said Manor to the use and behoof of Francis Petty of Skipton in the said County of York gentleman his heirs and assigns also the interest that he the said Francis Petty his heirs and assigns should stand ----- and seized thereof as -fee in trust to the uses contained in this my last will and testament and not otherwise as is said by the said in part recited surrendered ----- had will more fully and large appear ----- I will and direct that the said Francis Petty and his heirs shall and do stand and do stand seized and ----- of my----- ----- my said copyhold estate and premises at Lane Ends aforesaid with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging in trust for the use and behoof of my son William Lancaster his heirs and assigns absolutely forever to whom I acknowledge and hereby give and leave the same and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances. And I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said sons Christopher Lancaster William Lancaster and Tempest Lancaster joint executors of this my last will hereby revoking and making void all former will or wills by me at any time heretofore made and declare this to be my last will and testament. And lastly it is my further will and mind and I do hereby order and direct that my said executors shall each of them be answerable for his and their separate acts deeds receipts payments and defaults only and not one of them for the other or others of them or for the heirs executors or administrators of each other of them. And also that my said executors shall from time to time and at all times hereafter retain and keep from and out of my said estate and effects as aforesaid all his and their respective costs charges damages and expenses which they or any of them shall be put unto concerning the trusts and powers hereby in them reposed. In witness whereof I the said William Lancaster the testator have to this my will contained in three sheets of paper set my hand and seal in manner and form following that is to say to the first two sheets whereof I have set my hand and to the third sheet thereof my hand and seal this 4th day of June in the year of Our Lord 1814 William Lancaster signed sealed published and declared by the said William Lancaster the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request and in the sight and presence of each other have hereunto

subscribed our names as witnesses ----- the execution hereof Christopher Lancaster
William Lancaster Robert Parker past 1st March 1815

Millicent Slinger is the daughter of Tempest Slinger and Anne Fotherill. She was born Abt. 1747 in Slaidburn. She died on 05 Jun 1814 in Windy Pike, Paythorne.

William Lancaster and Millicent Slinger. They were married on 19 Feb 1775 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. They had 6 children.

61. i. **Agnes Lancaster**. She was born on 21 Feb 1781 in Ellenthorpe, Paythorne. She married Henry Dean. They were married on 25 Dec 1810 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Mar 1834 in Stirk House, Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

62. ii. **Millicent Lancaster.** She was born 1785. She married Henry Hewitt. They were married on 20 Apr 1809 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Jun 1848 in Coppice, Gisburn. Burial on 15 Jun 1848 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- iii. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1776 in Ellenthorpe, Paythorne. He died on 03 Sep 1865.
- iv. **William Lancaster.** He was born on 04 Oct 1778.
- v. **Tempest Lancaster.** He was born on 31 Aug 1789. Burial in York.
- vi. **John Lancaster.** He was born on 15 Jun 1795.
41. **Thomas Lancaster-5** (Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1737. He died Nov 1803 in Moorhouse. Burial on 19 Nov 1803 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Thomas Lancaster:

General Notes:

This is the last will and testament of me Thomas Lancaster of Moorhouse within Paythorne in the Parish of Gisburn and County of York, Farmer. In the first place I direct my Executors hereafter named to pay and discharge all such Sum and Sums of Money as I may owe at the time of my Decease, my Funeral Expenses and the Expenses of the Probate of this my will out of my personal Estate but in case it should be insufficient for that Purpose I do charge the Messuage Farm and Lands at Moorhouse hereafter given to my son Christopher with the payment of such part of my Debts and funeral Expenses as my personal Estate shall be deficient in paying I give and devise unto my said son Christopher Lancaster to hold to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns according to the Tenure thereof all that my Messuage Farm and TENEMENTS with all the Barns, Buildings and Outbuildings, Lands, Closes, Grounds and Appurtenances thereunto belonging and therewith occupied situate at Moorhouse aforesaid including the Centaury Croft and the OLD ORCHARD from and after the Death of my sons Isaac and Charles but save and except the old farm house situate at Moorhouse and the Land on the West and East End thereof and the ? ? standing upon the same hereafter given and devised to my sons Isaac and Charles and the Right of getting Stones in Henworth Holme Top Quarry for my said sons Isaac and Charles and William hereafter by me given to them and also except the Centaury Croft and the Old Orchard for the lives of my said Sons Isaac and Charles and the longer liver of them upon payment of such rent as hereafter mentioned subject nevertheless and chargeable with the payment of One thousand pounds to my sons and daughters hereafter named at Twelve Months next after my Decease and I do give and bequeath the sum to them accordingly in the following proportions That is to say to my Daughter Ellen two hundred pounds, to my Daughter Annis now wife of Thomas Cook two hundred pounds, to my Daughter Betty now wife of Benjamin Cockshutt two hundred pounds, to my Son Joseph two hundred pounds and to my Son Edmund two hundred pounds. But in case my said Sons Joseph and Edmund shall not at my Decease have attained their respective ages of twenty one Years it is my Will and Mind and I do HEREBY DIRECT my executors hereafter named to pay to them respectively when they shall have attained that Age but not sooner the said Legacies so as aforesaid by me given and bequeathed to them with ? Interest(FOR THE SAME FROM ONE MONTH AFTER MY....) ? ? year one month after my Decease. And if it should happen that either of my said sons Joseph and Edmund die in my life time or before they attain their respective ages of twenty one years then it is my Will and Mind that the share or shares of him or them so dying be paid unto and equally amongst my other Children Charles, Ellen, Betty, Annis, Isaac and John and such of them the said Joseph and Edmund as shall happen to be living equally share and share alike. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my son Thomas Lancaster to hold to him his heirs, Executors,

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

Administrators, Assigns according to the Tenure thereof. All that my Messuage Farm and Tenement called or known by the name of ? ? situate lying and being within the Parish of Mitten in the said County of York with all the Barns Buildings and Outbuildings Lands Closes Grounds and ? ? thereunto belonging

Page 2) or therewith usually occupied with all Arrears of Rent that may be due for the same from the occupier thereof at my Decease subject nevertheless and chargeable with the payment of three hundred pounds to my sons hereafter named at Twelve Months next after my Decease without Interest and I do give and bequeath the same ? ? accordingly in the following Proportions, that is to say, to my son John two hundred pounds and to my son Charles one hundred pounds. Also I give will and bequeath unto my son William Lancaster to hold to him his Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns according to the Tenure thereof All those my Messuages Farms Tenement called or known by the name or names of the Higher and Lower Loftrons with all the Barns, Buildings and Outbuildings, Lands, Closes Grounds and Hereditaments thereunto belonging or therewith usually occupied situate within the Township of Paythorne AFORESAID Subject nevertheless and chargeable with the payment of three hundred pounds to my Sons HEREAFTER NAMED at twelve months next after my Decease without Interest and I do give and bequeath the sum to them accordingly in the following proportions. That is to say, to my son Charles one hundred pounds and to my son Isaac two hundred pounds. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my said son William his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the Right and privilege of getting Stones in the Stone Quarry at Henworth Holme Top Part of the Estate called Moorhouse and to take, lead and carry away the same at his and their will and pleasure with horses, carts and carriages, servants and workmen for any necessary Fences or new Buildings or Erections that are or may be wanted upon the said Estates called Higher ? Loftrons aforesaid or any part thereof without making any recompense to the owner of Moorhouse Estate for so doing. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my said sons Isaac and Charles to hold to them, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns according to the Tenure thereof as Tenants in common and not as joint Tenants all that the said Messuage at Cottinghouse called or known by the name of the Old Farm House situate at Moorhouse aforesaid with six Yards of land or ground to the Front thereof and Eight Yards of land or ground at the ? ? ? (East/West end??) thereof and the Ash tree standing or growing thereon with the ? ? ? ? and Appurtenances thereto belonging but ? and (ALSO) that they my said sons Isaac and Charles their Heirs Executors, Administrators or Assigns will not let or Dispose of the same to any person or persons ? ? but such as shall be approved of by the said Christopher Lancaster his Heirs Executors, Administrators and Assigns ?

Also I give Devise and Bequeath unto my said sons Isaac and Charles to hold to them their Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns according to the Tenure thereof as Tenants in common and not as joint Tenants the Right and Privilege of getting Stones at the Stone Quarry at Henworth Holme Top aforesaid and to take, lead and carry away the same with horses carts and carriages, servants and workmen at their will and pleasure for the purpose of ? ? ? CALLED THE ? ? in Farm House and IN ALWAYS? ? ? ? ? ? ? Also it is my will and mind that my said sons Isaac and Charles ? ? AND ENJOY THE Centaury Croft and the Old Orchard part of the ? THE SAID ESTATE ? ? ? for and during the terms of their natural lives and THE LIFE of the LONGER longest liver of them upon payment to the said Christopher Lancaster, his Heirs, Executors, Administrators of the yearly Rent of two shillings by two equal half yearly payments to wit ? and Martinmas in each year, the first of such payments to be made at such of these days as shall first happen next after my Decease but if my said sons Isaac and Charles shall let or devise the same to any person or persons whomsoever without the consent in writing of the said Christopher Lancaster his Heirs, Executors or Administrators for so doing I hereby revoke the Devise hereinafter concerning the said close and ? to my said sons Charles and Isaac. Also I give devise and bequeath unto my said sons Joseph and Edmund to hold to them their heirs, Executors Administrators ? ? of shares and proportions THE ANNUITY ? ? sum of six pounds payable OUT OF A CERTAIN Estate called Lowcock House situate WITHIN THE township of West Bradford in the said County of York. Also I give and BEQUEATH TO MY DAUGHTER ELLEN A Mahogany Chest of Drawers now standing in the SMALL Chamber at Moorhouse AFORESAID And to my Daughter Annis the oak Chest of Drawers now standing in the same room and to my Daughter Betty the Mahogany Corner Cupboard now standing in the Parlour. And as to all the rest, residue and remainder of my Real and Personal Estate of what Value or

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

Kind soever and wheresoever situate and whether in Reversion Remainder or Expectancy I give devise and bequeath the same and every part and parcel thereof unto my said son Christopher Lancaster his Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns and do appoint him and my son in law Benjamin Cockshutt joint Executors of this my last Will and testament hereby revoking all former and other Wills by me heretofore made and declare this to be my last Will and Testament provided always nevertheless that if any of my said Children shall happen to die in my life time or before their respective legacies hereinbefore bequeathed to them shall become payable it is nevertheless my Will and Mind that the respective legacies so bequeathed to him her or them so dying shall go to the respective personal representative or representatives of him her or them so dying unless otherwise provided in this my Will, and I do hereby give and bequeath such Legacies accordingly, and in case any of my said sons shall die in my life time it is nevertheless my Will and Mind that the Messuages and other Buildings Lands and Tenements hereinbefore given and devised to him or them so dying in my life time shall go and descend to the respective Heirs, Executors or Administrators of him or them so dying, absolutely and according to the Tenure, and to take as purchasers thereof and I do hereby give and devise the same to them accordingly. In Witness whereof I the said Testator Thomas Lancaster have hereunto set my hand and Seal that is to say my hand at the bottom of each of the five preceding Sheets and my Hand and Seal to this last Sheet this twenty eighth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and three Thomas Lancaster. Signed, sealed and delivered published and declared by the said Thomas Lancaster the Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in our presence who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto set our names and our initials at the bottom of each of the five preceding Sheets in the margin thereof; Thomas Wilkinson, Paythorn; William Lancaster, Paythorn; Chas. Laycock clerk to Mr. Bolton, Colne. Past seal 1st Feb 1804

Elizabeth Charnley. She was born Abt. 1744 in Mitton. She died Jul 1790 in Moorhouse.

Thomas Lancaster and Elizabeth Charnley. They were married on 23 May 1765 in Wallington. They had 11 children.

- i. **Ellen Lancaster.** She was born 1766.
63. ii. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1767. He married Ann Carr. They were married on 15 Dec 1803 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. He died 1855 in Moorhouse.
- iii. **Annis Lancaster.** She was born 1768.
64. iv. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1769. He died 1850 in Waddington.
65. v. **William Lancaster.** He was born 1771. He married Jane Ellis. They were married 1803 in Bolton by Bowland. He died Dec 1808.
66. vi. **Betty Lancaster.** She was born 1773. She married Benjamin Cockshutt. They were married on 30 Jul 1795 in St. Mary 's Gisburn.
- vii. **John Lancaster.** He was born 1774.
67. viii. **Charles Lancaster.** He was born 1776. He died 1842.
68. ix. **Isaac Lancaster.** He was born 1778. He died 1855.
- x. **Joseph Lancaster.** He was born 1783. He died 1842 in Middlebreaks.
- xi. **Edmund aka Neddy Lancaster.** He was born 1787.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

42. **Christopher Lancaster-5** (Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1739. He died 1805. Burial on 24 Nov 1805. **Elizabeth Wilkinson**. She was born 1748. She died Sep 1828.
- Christopher Lancaster and Elizabeth Wilkinson. They were married on 27 Apr 1780 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. They had 6 children.
69. i. **Agnes Lancaster**. She was born on 19 Jan 1787 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 Feb 1787 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Thomas Dodgson. They were married on 26 Jun 1809 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died on 28 Nov 1858 in Paythorne. Burial on 03 Dec 1858 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
- ii. **John Lancaster**. He was born 1784.
- iii. **Thomas Lancaster**. He was born 1785.
- iv. **Robert Lancaster**. He was born 1792.
- v. **John Lancaster**. He was born 1796.
70. vi. **William Lancaster**. He was born 1780. He married Jane Heyes. They were married on 15 Feb 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died Feb 1838.
43. **Mary Lancaster-5** (Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1746.
- John Petty**. He died Bef. 24 Jun 1788. He was born in Kirby Malham.
- John Petty and Mary Lancaster. They had 4 children.
- i. **Francis Petty**.
- ii. **Christopher Petty**.
- iii. **Thomas Petty**.
- iv. **Mary Petty**.
- William Clough**.
- William Clough and Mary Lancaster. They were married Bef. 1788. They had no children.
44. **Robert Dodgson-5** (Lawrence Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1738 in Paythorne. Christening on 11 Jun 1738 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Apr 1807 in Arthington, Yorkshire. Burial on 26 Apr 1807 in Adel, Yorkshire.
- Elizabeth Kendall** is the daughter of Anthony Kendall. She was born 1724 in Gisburn. Christening on 03 May 1724 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Jun 1796 in Arthington, Yorkshire. Burial on 27 Jun 1796 in Adel, Yorkshire.
- Robert Dodgson and Elizabeth Kendall. They were married on 28 Apr 1761 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 2 children.
- i. **Betty Dodgson**. She was born 1762 in Forest, Gisburn. Christening on 26 Sep 1762 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

71. ii. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born 1764 in Moss. near Gisburn. Christening on 12 Apr 1764 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Sarah Butterfield. They were married on 30 Mar 1795 in Kirkby Overblow, Yorkshire. He died on 11 Dec 1839 in Bramhope, Yorkshire.
45. **Mary Ayrton-5** (Elizabeth Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1760.
- William Howson** is the son of Francis Howson and Mary.
- William Howson and Mary Ayrton. They had 5 children.
- i. **William Howson.**
 - ii. **Betty Howson.**
 - iii. **Margaret Howson.** She was born 1791. She died on 28 Mar 1877 in Crow's Nest.
 - iv. **Mary Howson.**
 - v. **Alice Howson.**
46. **William Varley-5** (Isabel Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1763 in Gisburn. Christening on 19 Feb 1763 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial Oct 1845 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Oct 1845.
- Mary Greenwood.**
- William Varley and Mary Greenwood. They were married on 21 Nov 1790 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 3 children.
- i. **Thomas Varley.** He was born 1794. Christening on 13 Oct 1794 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - ii. **Isabel Varley.** She was born Abt. 1793. Christening on 28 Jan 1793 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 - iii. **Sarah Varley.** She was born 1791. Christening on 22 Aug 1791 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
47. **Robert Dodgson-5** (Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1769 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 21 Feb 1770 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died Jan 1812 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- Sarah Chippendale.** She was born in Otley, Yorkshire. Robert Dodgson and Sarah Chippendale. They had 2 children.
- i. **Thomas Leonard Dodgson.**
72. ii. **Mary Dodgson.**
48. **Mary Dodgson-5** (Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1772 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 09 Aug 1772 in Otley, Yorkshire.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

Robert Wharrie. He was born 1762 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died on 30 Nov 1834 in Otley, Yorkshire.

Robert Wharrie and Mary Dodgson. They were married on 24 Dec 1792 in All Saints Otley. They had 8 children.

- i. **Sarah Wharrie.** She was born on 02 Jan 1809 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- ii. **Lydia Butler Wharrie.** She was born on 10 Jun 1810 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- iii. **Thomas Whitehead Wharrie.** He was born 1798 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- iv. **John Wharrie.** He was born 1795 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- v. **Robert Wharrie.** He was born Abt. 1798 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died Feb 1799.
- vi. **William Wharrie.** He was born on 28 Dec 1800 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- vii. **Joshua Butler Wharrie.** He was born on 02 May 1803 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died Nov 1810 in Otley, Yorkshire.
- viii. **James Wharrie.** He was born on 02 Jan 1806 in Otley, Yorkshire.

49. **Elizabeth Dodgson-5** (Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1774 in Otley, Yorkshire. Christening on 28 Mar 1774 in Otley, Yorkshire. She died on 02 Dec 1852 in Giggleswick.

Turner Hardacre is the son of Stephen Hardacre. He was born Abt. 1770 in Clapham, Yorkshire. He died on 15 Dec 1815 in Giggleswick.

Turner Hardacre and Elizabeth Dodgson. They were married on 15 May 1802 in Giggleswick. They had 4 children.

73. i. **Thomas Hardacre.** He was born 1803 in Giggleswick. He married Ann Lofthouse. They were married on 13 Sep 1834 in Giggleswick.
74. ii. **William Hardacre.** He was born 1798 in Giggleswick. He married Jane Stead. They were married on 11 Jun 1825 in Giggleswick. He died on 12 Jun 1841 in Skipton.
- iii. **Stephen Hardacre.** He was born 1805.
- iv. **Elizabeth Hardacre.** She was born 1811. She married William Sedman. They were married on 27 Sep 1843 in Giggleswick.

50. **Thomas Dodgson-5** (Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1776 in Paythorne or Otley. Christening on 16 Jun 1776 in Otley, Yorkshire. He died May 1873 in Whorlton, Durham. Burial on 17 May 1873 in Whorlton, Durham.

Selina Juliana Sharp. Christening on 02 Oct 1778 in St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermary. She died Oct 1837 in Stamford Hill. Burial on 12 Oct 1837 in Tottenham. She was born in London.

Thomas Dodgson and Selina Juliana Sharp. They were married on 25 May 1802 in St. John the Baptist, Lewis, Sussex. They had 11 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Selina Dodgson.** She was born on 06 Mar 1803 in London. Christening on 6 Apr 1803 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died Nov 1828 in St. Lawrence, Cheapside, London. Burial on 20 Nov 1828 in Tottenham.
 - ii. **Mary Dodgson.** She was born on 13 Mar 1804. Christening on 09 Apr 1804 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died Aug 1857 in Upper Clapton. Burial on 19 Aug 1857 in Tottenham.
 - iii. **Charlotte Dodgson.** She was born on 30 Nov 1805 in London. Christening on 31 Dec 1805 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died on 18 Jul 1896 in 58, Hove Villas Hove Sussex.
 - iv. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born on 08 Oct 1807 in London. Christening on 7 Nov 1807 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died on 25 Mar 1896.
 - 75. v. **Ellen Dodgson.** She was born on 03 Jan 1809. Christening on 31 Jan 1809 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She married Richard Heathfield. They were married on 20 Jan 1841 in Stamford Hill London.
 - 76. vi. **Thomas Butler Dodgson.** He was born on 17 Mar 1810 in London. Christening on 17 Apr 1810 in All Hallow Bread Street, London.
 - 77. vii. **William Oliver Dodgson.** He was born on 09 Oct 1811 in London. He married Frances Emily Bunce. They were married Abt. May 1879 in Croydon. He died on 11 Oct 1895 in Manor House Sevenoaks Kent.
 - viii. **Frances Ann Dodgson.** She was born on 30 Oct 1814. Christening on 30 Nov 1814 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died Aft. 1861.
 - ix. **Sarah Catherine Dodgson.** She was born on 14 Oct 1817. Christening on 06 Nov 1817 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died on 11 Mar 1898 in Hove, Sussex.
 - x. **Decima Anne Dodgson.** She was born on 11 Feb 1820 in London. Christening on 11 Jul 1820 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died on 5 Apr 1915 in Hove, Sussex.
 - xi. **Agnes Leathes Dodgson.** She was born on 04 Oct 1821. Christening on 06 Nov 1821 in All Hallow Bread Street, London. She died 1874.

Notes for Agnes Leathes Dodgson:
General Notes:
drowned in river accident
51. **John Dodgson-5** (Robert Dodgson-4, John Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1749 in High Ground, Long Preston. He died on 16 Jun 1829 in Long Preston. Burial on 19 Jun 1829 in Long Preston.
- Notes for John Dodgson:
General Notes:
at birth of son Leonard his occupation is given as a grocer
- Mary Smith** is the daughter of Christopher Smith and Margaret Wigglesworth. She was born 1757 in Kirkby Malham, Yorkshire. She died on 23 May 1831 in Long Preston. Burial on 27 May 1831 in Long Preston.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

John Dodgson and Mary Smith. They were married on 18 Apr 1776 in Long Preston. They had 11 children.

- i. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1782 in Long Preston. Christening on 26 Jan 1783 in Long Preston. She married Henry Robinson. They were married 1808 in Kildwick, Yorkshire.
 - ii. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born 1788 in Long Preston. Christening on 5 Sep 1788 in Long Preston.
 - iii. **Margaret Charlotte Dodgson.** She was born 1791 in Long Preston. Christening on 19 Jun 1791 in Long Preston. She married John Cook Dean. They were married 1816 in Long Preston.
 - iv. **John Dodgson.** He was born 1793 in Long Preston. Christening on 21 Jul 1793 in Long Preston.
 - v. **Leonard Dodgson.** He was born 1796 in Long Preston. Christening on 05 Jun 1796 in Long Preston. He died Jun 1804 in Long Preston. Burial on 01 Jul 1804 in Long Preston.
 - vi. **Alice Dodgson.** She was born 1798 in Long Preston. Christening on 26 Aug 1798 in Long Preston. She died Feb 1817 in Long Preston. Burial on 22 Feb 1817 in Long Preston.
 78. vii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1777 in Long Preston. She married Robert Preston. They were married on 12 Jan 1803 in Long Preston.
 - viii. **Margaret Charlotte Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1778 in Long Preston.
 79. ix. **Mary Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1781 in Long Preston. She married Richard Hayhurst. They were married on 02 Nov 1801 in Long Preston.
 80. x. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born Abt. 1785 in Long Preston. He married Caroline Smith. They were married on 02 Feb 1825 in Sussex, England. He died on 24 Dec 1860 in Long Preston.
 - xi. **Ellen Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1787 in Long Preston.
52. **Charles Dodgson-5** (Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Bet. 1769–1772. He died on 16 Dec 1803 in Ireland. Title was Captain, 4th Dragoon Guar. Burial in Daingean Churchyard, Ireland.

Notes for Charles Dodgson:

General Notes:

A captain in the Dragoon Guards, Charles was murdered by rebels associated with Robert Emmott. Sensing a trap he wrote his will just before setting out on the mission that was to be his last. The will follows

Should any accident befall me which by the nature of my profession and the circumstances of the times as well as the uncertainty at all times attending human life is much within the scale of probability, I leave these sheets as my last will and testament. I consign my sole to my gracious and all merciful maker, humbly imploring his pardon for the transgressions of my life and trusting that by repentance through the of my Saviour I may be made partaker of everlasting and earnestly beseech my beloved wife Lucy Dodgson not to suffer herself to grieve immoderately for my death but to look upon our dear children the pledges of our affections as still uniting us and by continuing her maternal love to them to consider that she is thereby in the best manner cherishing my memory. Should she

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

marry again which far be it from me to wish to restrain her from if she finds a man worthy of her (a heart more warmly attached to her than that which dictates these lines she never can find), I request her to consider the interests of our dear children aforesaid in securing for them the little property she and they derive from me that they may not suffer from the caprice which sometimes influences the best of men and which is not infrequently observed in the conduct of a man to the children of his wife by a former marriage. After the payment of my just debts, I leave the whole of my property to my beloved wife aforesaid for her natural life and afterwards to my dear children and recommend to her most earnestly to consult in every transaction her worthy and good father whose affection and advice I feel she may rely on as a secure Guide.

I entreat her to pardon any faults she may have observed in me towards her and to accept my warmest gratitude for her tried affection, her virtues as a wife and mother to my children and as a friend in which characters her irreproachable conduct has constituted the happiness of my life since the day which blessed me in being united to her.

To my dear children I bequeath, together with my blessing, the most invaluable legacy the affection of their inestimable mother to whose care I took the greatest happiness in confiding them. Had I millions I should make the same disposition being solemnly reassured that my beloved Lucy will arrange their property more to their advantage than I could do in my present hurry when going very shortly on a duty, the last perhaps that will fall to my lot to perform to my King and Country. Should this be the case my last breath will call down every blessing from the Almighty on my aforesaid beloved wife and children whom I trust I shall meet in a happier state. I request my most revered friend and father (in law), James Hume Esq, will accept my most grateful thanks for his unceasing kindness to me and I entreat his pardon for any faults he may have observed in me. I trust he will still have the goodness to continue his affection to my dear wife and children. The same request I make to him and the same tender of my gratitude I offer to his kind and amiable Lady the mother of my dear wife who by her kindness to me has acted in a similar character to me. I beg my dear sisters-in-law will accept my grateful thanks for their goodness to me and in this I particularly address to my sister-in-law, Menella, who by her constant attention and fondness shown to my dear wife and children has left an indelible impression on my mind. To my own brother and sister I request it may be communicated that I leave them my blessing and hearty thanks for their affection to me. I have been unfortunately separated much from the society of my dear brother, Percy, by our different avocations but he has never for a moment ceased to be the object of my sincere affection. To my dear sister, Elizabeth, I offer my best thanks in particular for the sincere interest she always took in my affairs and for the advice she often gave me which whether it accorded with my sentiments or not has an equal to my gratitude as it proceeded from affection. I request she and my old friend, her husband, will accept my most fervent prayers and wishes for their happiness both here and hereafter. I forgive all my enemies should I have any and should it be my lot to fall by the sword of any misled or deluded poor creature, which in this country it is not impossible. I pardon him my death and entreat pardon for him from the Almighty to whose protection I commit all my friends, my relatives, my dear children and her who will be the object of my last prayers and blessings my beloved and inestimable wife humbly imploring that when we have finished this mortal corpse, we may meet in endless felicity hereafter through Jesus Christ our most blessed Saviour and Redeemer who died for us and by whose merits we are saved.

I entreat my revered friend, Mr Hume, will take care that what relates to my property in these sheets may be arranged for my dear wife with as little trouble for her as possible.

Lucy Hume is the daughter of James Hume and Elizabeth Cappes. She was born 1775. She died on 18 Sep 1818 in Wandsworth London. Burial in Chichester Cathedral.

Charles Dodgson and Lucy Hume. They were married on 16 Feb 1799 in St. Botolph's without Holgate, nr Whadden or Croydon. They had 2 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

81. i. **Charles Dodgson.** He was born on 02 Nov 1800 in Hamilton, Scotland. He married Frances Jane Lutwidge. They were married on 05 Apr 1827 in Christ Church Hull. He died on 21 Jun 1868 in Croft Yorkshire. Burial on 26 Jun 1868 in St. Peter's, Croft, Yorkshire.
82. ii. **Hassard Hume Dodgson.** He was born on 30 Dec 1803 in Wandsworth London. He married Caroline Hume. They were married on 27 Aug 1833 in Sevenoaks, Kent. He died on 03 Sep 1884 in Freemantle House Southsea Southampton. Burial on 06 Sep 1884 in Brompton Cemetery, London.
53. **Elizabeth Anne Dodgson-5** (Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 15 Jan 1770 in Dublin. She died on 17 Apr 1836 in Hull.

Charles Lutwidge is the son of Henry Lutwidge and Jane Molineux. He was born on 15 Jun 1768 in Walton le Dale, Preston, Lancs.. He died on 08 Sep 1848 in Hastings. Burial in St. John's Church, Hull.

Notes for Charles Lutwidge:

General Notes:

Major in the Royal Lancashire militia. Collector of HM customs at Hull for 35 years.

Charles Lutwidge and Elizabeth Anne Dodgson. They were married on 15 Jan 1798 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. They had 9 children.

83. i. **Elizabeth Frances Lutwidge.** She was born on 21 Oct 1798 in Irton. She married Thomas Raikes. They were married on 17 Feb 1825. She died on 28 Mar 1883.
- ii. **Lucy Lutwidge.** She was born on 14 Mar 1805 in Kensington. She died on 04 Sep 1880 in The Chestnuts, Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery Guildford.
- Notes for Lucy Lutwidge:
General Notes:
Looked after her sister Frances' children after Frances died.
- iii. **Margaret Anne Lutwidge.** She was born on 28 May 1809. She died on 30 Nov 1869.
- iv. **Charlotte Menella Lutwidge.** She was born on 04 Jan 1807. She died on 02 Dec 1857 in Hastings.
- v. **Henrietta Mary Lutwidge.** She was born on 06 Jan 1811 in Sculcoates Kingston upon Hull. She died on 08 Nov 1872.
84. vi. **Charles Henry Lutwidge.** He was born on 21 Mar 1800. He married Anne Louisa Raikes. They were married on 03 Nov 1831. He died on 15 Jan 1843.
- vii. **Robert Wilfred Skeffington Lutwidge.** He was born on 17 Jan 1802 in London. He died on 28 May 1873 in Salisbury killed by lunatic. Burial on 03 Jun 1873 in Brompton Cemetery.

Notes for Robert Wilfred Skeffington Lutwidge:

General Notes:

Killed by a lunatic -blow to the head with a rusty nail at Fisherton House lunatic asylum. A commissioner in Lunacy - he was inspecting the asylum at the time.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 5 (con't)

85. viii. **Frances Jane Lutwidge.** She was born on 13 Jul 1803. She married Charles Dodgson. They were married on 05 Apr 1827 in Christ Church Hull. She died on 26 Jan 1851 in Croft, Yorkshire. Burial in St. Peter's, Croft, Yorkshire.
- ix. **Skeffington Lutwidge.**

Generation 6

54. **Robert Dodgson-6** (Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1771 in Paythorne. Christening on 26 Aug 1771 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died on 09 Nov 1844 in Paythorn, Gisburn, Yorkshire. Burial on 13 Nov 1844 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Robert Dodgson:

General Notes:

Synopsis of Will of Robert Dodgson

Dated 13th September 1841 Robert Dodgson of Paythorne in the parish of Gisburn husbandman.

Just debts and funeral expenses to be paid by his executrix.

Wife Dinah Dodgson to have the house in which he lives and the house that is occupied by John Joneson also all the privileges belonging thereto. Also to have the household furniture belonging to him for her lifetime. Then after Dinah's death he bequeaths to his son Christopher Dodgson the house he lives in and to his son William Dodgson the house occupied by John Joneson.

He bequeaths to his sons Christopher and William share and share alike of the garden.

His sons Christopher and William to give his daughter Elizabeth Parkinson wife of Robert Parkinson £19 and 19 shillings at the end of twelve months after his wife Dinah's death. His wife Dinah to be executrix of his will.

Witnesses John Holgate, Richard Bradley, William Flesher Bradley.

22nd February 1845 Dinah Dodgson of Paythorne parish of Gisburn widow and relict of Robert Dodgson late of Paythorne aforesaid husbandman deceased sworn to execute will.

Diana Robinson is the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Ann Elcock. She was born Abt. 1779 in Pontefract. Christening on 05 Apr 1779 in St. Giles, Pontefract. She died on 24 Jan 1864 in 107 Greaves St. Blackburn. Burial on 29 Jan 1864 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Diana Robinson:

General Notes:

in 1861 living with new husband Thomas at home of her son Christopher in Blackburn. She is described as having been blind for two years

Robert Dodgson and Diana Robinson. They were married 1802 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. They had 6 children.

86. i. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born on 28 May 1810 in Paythorn, Gisburn, Yorkshire. Christening on 01 Jul 1810 in St Mary's Gisburn, Yorkshire. He married Elizabeth Flesher Bradley. They were married on 23 Apr 1835 in Long Preston, Yorkshire. He died on 27 Oct 1884 in 55 Johnston St. Blackburn. Burial on 29 Oct 1884 in Section 1 5731 Blackburn Cemetery.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6

87. ii. **William Dodgson.** He was born 1813 in Paythorne. Christening on 18 Jul 1813 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Martha Maria Williams. They were married on 17 Oct 1846 in St. Mary's. Blackburn.
- iii. **Diana Dodgson.** Christening on 22 Sep 1816 in St. Mary's Gisburn. Burial on 25 Dec 1825 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
88. iv. **Joseph Dodgson.** Christening on 04 Apr 1802 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born on 03 Apr 1803 in Paythorne. He married Hannah Robinson. They were married on 22 Nov 1823 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died May 1827. Burial on 20 May 1827 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- v. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born on 07 Jul 1805 in Paythorne. Christening on 18 Aug 1805 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
89. vi. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born on 01 Nov 1807 in Paythorne. Christening on 29 Nov 1807 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She married Robert Parkinson. They were married on 30 Dec 1827 in Gisburn. She died Bef. 1861.
55. **John Dodgson-6** (Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1778 in Paythorne. Christening on 12 Jul 1778 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- i. **William Dodgson.**
56. **Henry Dodgson-6** (Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 14 Aug 1783 in Paythorne. Christening on 14 Apr 1784 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Bef. 1848.
- i. **female Dodgson.**
57. **Betty Dodgson-6** (Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1).
- unknown Mitchell.**
- unknown Mitchell and Betty Dodgson. They had 1 child.
- i. **Henry Mitchell.**
58. **Agnes Dodgson-6** (Robert Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1767 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 Nov 1767 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- William Walton.**
- William Walton and Agnes Dodgson. They were married on 12 Dec 1789. They had 4 children.
90. i. **Martha Dodgson.** She was born on 26 Jan 1788 in Paythorne.
- ii. **Mary Walton.**
- iii. **HenryJames Walton.** He was born on 05 Aug 1791. Christening on 21 Aug 1791 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- iv. **Sally Walton.** She was born on 09 Mar 1796.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

59. **Edmund Dodgson-6** (Robert Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1777 in Paythorne. Christening on 05 Jan 1778 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died 1849.

Ann Jackson. She was born 1776. Christening on 01 Jun 1776 in Bolton by Bowland. She died 1856 in Horton. Burial on 09 Jan 1856 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Edmund Dodgson and Ann Jackson. They were married on 07 May 1803 in St. Mary's Gisburn or Tosside St. Bartholomew. They had 3 children.

- i. **Mary Dodgson.** She was born on 18 Apr 1807 in Paythorne. Christening on 20 Apr 1807. She died Apr 1826 in Gisburn. Burial on 14 Apr 1826 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
 92. ii. **Thomas Dodgson.** He was born 1817 in Paythorne. Christening on 31 Aug 1817. He married Anne Hayhurst. They were married on 04 Nov 1845 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Apr 1850 in Paythorne. Burial on 13 Apr 1850 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
 93. iii. **Edmund Dodgson.** He was born on 31 Oct 1809 in Addams, Newsholme, Gisburn. Christening on 12 Nov 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He married Mary Ann Hewitt. They were married on 26 Nov 1833 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died May 1837 in Newsholme. Burial on 12 May 1837 in St. Mary's. Gisburn.
60. **Thomas Dodgson-6** (Robert Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1782 in Paythorne. Christening on 03 Aug 1782 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jul 1833 in Gisburn.

Notes for Thomas Dodgson:

General Notes:

The last will and testament of me Thomas Dodgson late of Paythorn but now of Gisburn in the County of York yeoman made and published the 10th day of July in the year of our Lord 1833 hereby revoking all former wills by me made. First it is my will and mind and I do hereby order and direct that all my just debts, funeral expenses and the expense of proving and registering this my last will shall be paid out of my personal estate not hereinafter specifically bequeathed as far as the same shall extend and the remainder out of the rents or profits or by sale or mortgage of some part of my real estates at the discretion of my trustees and executors. Then I give and bequeath unto my wife Agnes Dodgson and my daughter and only child Ann Dodgson all my household goods and furniture, plate, china and linen for their own use. And whereas I am seized or otherwise well entitled to an undivided moiety of an estate situate at Knotts and within and part and parcel of the late dissolved monastery of Salley otherwise Sawley in the county of York in the occupation of Christopher Wood or his undertenants. And whereas I am otherwise seized or well entitled to an undivided moiety of an estate called Howsa Gap in the township of Paythorne aforesaid with the cottages buildings lands grounds hereditaments and premises to the same belonging in the occupation of John Thornber and others and their undertenants. Now it is my will and mind and I do hereby give and devise my undivided moiety of such estates and all other my estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever and of what nature or kind soever whereof I may die possessed (except my household goods and furniture hereinbefore bequeathed to my wife and daughter) unto my relations John Lancaster of Paythorn in the county of York yeoman and Robert Lancaster of Settle in the county of York ironmonger and their heirs executors and administrators according to the nature and tenure of such estates and premises. Nevertheless upon the trusts and to and for the uses intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned (that is to say). In trust that they the said John Lancaster and Robert Lancaster and the survivor of them and his heirs executors and administrators shall and do receive and take the rents and profits of the said estates and premises and thereout pay to my said wife and her assigns during her natural life in case she shall continue my widow but not otherwise one annuity or clear yearly rent charge or sum of twenty pounds of lawful English money by two equal half yearly payments on the twelfth day of May and the twenty second day of November in each year the first payment to

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

begin and be made on such of those days as shall happen next after my decease with the usual powers of entry and distress in case of non-payment for the space of twenty eight days next after the same shall become due and payable being lawfully demanded. And which said annuity to my said wife shall be in lieu and full satisfaction of any dower or thirds or any other claim which she my said wife can or may have or claim from or out of my said estates or any part thereof. And also that they my said trustees and executors shall and do from and out of the rents and profits of my said estates pay unto my said daughter and her assigns for and during the term of her natural life one other annuity or clear yearly rent charge or sum of twenty pounds of like lawful money by two equal half yearly payments on the days and times aforesaid the first payment to begin and be made on such of those days as shall first happen after my decease with the like powers of entry and distress in case of non payment as are given to my said wife regarding her said annuity. And it is my will and mind and I do hereby expressly order and direct that the said annuity or yearly rent charge given to my said daughter shall be from time to time paid into her own proper hands and shall not be subject or liable to the debts control or engagement of any husband she may marry and her receipts alone notwithstanding her coverture shall be good and effectual discharges to my said trustees for the same to all intents and purposes whatsoever. And with regard to the surplus of such rents together with the residue of my personal estate hereinbefore bequeathed to my said trustees in trust that they shall pay and keep down the interest of any money which may be owing from me at the time of my death or which may be borrowed and taken up at interest by them in executions of the trusts of this my last will and pay and apply the surplus of such rents from time to time in liquidation of such debts as far as the same will extend until the same shall be paid off and discharged and upon that event I do hereby order and direct my said trustees and executors to pay over such surplus rents (after retaining what may from time to time be necessary for keeping the said estates in tenantable repair) unto my said daughter and her assigns for and during the term of her natural life in addition to the annuity of twenty pounds hereinbefore given to her payable half yearly at the days and times aforesaid with the like powers of entry and distress in case of non payment as are given to her regarding her said annuity of twenty pounds. And it is my will and mind and I do hereby expressly order and direct that the said surplus monies so given to my said daughter shall be from time to time paid into her own proper hands and shall not be subject or liable to the debts control or engagements of any husband with whom she may marry and her receipts alone notwithstanding her coverture shall be good and effectual discharges to my said trustees for the same to all intents and purposes whatsoever. And from and after the decease of my said daughter in trust that my said trustees and the survivor of them and his heirs executors and administrators shall continue to receive the rents and profits of my said estates (and subject to the payment of the said annuity to my said wife if she be then living and continue unmarried but not otherwise) to pay and apply such clear yearly rents and profits or so much and such parts thereof as they in their discretion shall think proper and necessary in the maintenance clothing education and bringing up of all the children which shall be lawfully begotten on the body of my said daughter until the youngest of such children shall attain the age of 21 years. And from and after the youngest of such children shall have attained the age of 21 years I do hereby give and devise all my said real estates unto and equally amongst all and every the son and sons lawfully begotten on the body of my said daughter if more than one share and share alike and to their respective heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common and not as joint tenants in exclusion of any female issue of my said daughter. But and if my said daughter shall happen to die without leaving male issue or if such male issue shall happen to die underage and unmarried and there should be one or more daughter or daughters lawfully begotten on the body of my said daughter who shall live to attain the age of 21 years then and in such case I do hereby give and devise all my said real estates unto and to such daughter and daughters if more than one share and share alike and to their respective heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common and not as joint but if my said daughter shall happen to die without leaving lawful issue or if such issue shall all of them happen to die underage and without issue I give and devise all my said real estates unto my own right heirs provided always and it is my will and mind and I do hereby order direct and empower my said trustees if they shall see occasion either by sale or mortgage of such parts of my said estates as they in their discretion shall think proper to raise such a sum or sums of money as shall be necessary to pay such of my debts as my personal estate devised to them and the surplus of the rents and profits of my real estate shall be found insufficient to discharge. And that it shall and may be lawful to and for my said trustees and the survivor of them and his heirs executors or

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

administrators or any trustee or trustees to be appointed as hereinafter mentioned to sign and give receipts for such purchase or mortgage money which shall be a good and absolute discharge to the person or persons advancing and paying such monies. And that such person or persons advancing and paying the same shall not be bound or to see to the application thereof nor to enquire into the expediency or necessity of raising the same nor answerable for any loss or misapplication thereof. Provided also and I do hereby declare it to be my will and direct that it shall and may be lawful to and for my said trustees and the survivor of them his heirs executors or administrators or any succeeding trustee or trustees to be appointed as hereinafter mentioned to demise and lease for the common purposes of occupation all or any part of my said real estates for any term not exceeding 11 years to take effect in possession so as upon every such lease there be reserved the best and most improved yearly rents that can be reasonably had for the same. And so as any such lease be not made with an exemption from punishment for waste. Provided likewise and I do hereby declare and direct that in case either of my said trustees their heirs executors or administrators upon whom the trusts aforesaid shall devolve shall die or be desirous to be discharged from such trusts or shall refuse to act or become incapable of acting therein before the same shall be carried into execution it shall be lawful for the continuing or acting trustee for the time being to appoint one or more trustee or trustees in the room or stead of either of the said trustees who shall happen to die or be desirous to be discharged from the said trusts or refuse to act or become incapable of acting therein as aforesaid. And upon such appointment my said estates shall be conveyed to and vested in such trustee or trustees so to be appointed and the remaining or my acting trustee for the time being upon the trusts herein before mentioned or such of them as shall be then existing or capable of taking effect. And that every such new trustee or trustees shall in all things assist in the said trusts in conjunction with the remaining trustee for the time being as effectually to all intents and purposes as if he or they had been originally appointed a trustee or trustees in this my will. Provided further and I do declare it to be my will and direct that my said trustees their heirs executors and administrators and all such future trustees so to be appointed as aforesaid or any of them shall retain and reimburse themselves out of the trust monies and premises all such costs charges and expenses as he or they shall sustain expend or be put unto in execution of the trusts hereby in them reposed. And have a reasonable allowance for their care and trouble herein nor shall they or any of them be answerable for more money than shall actually come to their respective hands nor the one for the other of them but each of them with or for his own proper acts deeds receipts and defaults only their joining in receipts for conformity's sake not withstanding nor for any loss or damage which may happen in execution of the trusts aforesaid or in relation thereto except the same shall happen by or through their own wilful default or neglect. And lastly I do hereby appoint the said John Lancaster and Robert Lancaster trustees and joint executors of this my will in witness whereof I the said Thomas Dodgson the testator have to the six foregoing pages of this my will set my hand and to this seventh and last page my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The six foregoing pages were signed and this seventh and last page was signed and sealed by the said Thomas Dodgson testator and by him published and declared as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses John Cooper Senior, John Cooper junior both from Gisburn and John Hartley from Settle.
(think this will may have been contested by Edmund Dodgson)

69. **Agnes Lancaster** is the daughter of Christopher Lancaster and Elizabeth Wilkinson. She was born on 19 Jan 1787 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 Feb 1787 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died on 28 Nov 1858 in Paythorne. Burial on 03 Dec 1858 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.

Thomas Dodgson and Agnes Lancaster. They were married on 26 Jun 1809 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 2 children.

93. i. **Ann Dodgson**. She was born 1814 in Paythorne. Christening on 16 Oct 1814. She married John Lancaster. They were married 1845 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Bet. 1871–1881.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born on 10 Sep 1809 in Paythorne. Christening on 8 Oct 1810 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Apr 1829 in Paythorne. Burial on 10 Apr 1829 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
61. **Agnes Lancaster-6** (William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 21 Feb 1781 in Ellenthorpe, Paythorne. She died Mar 1834 in Stirk House, Gisburn.
- Henry Dean.** He was born 1776 in Skelda, Gisburn. He died Aft. 1861.
- Henry Dean and Agnes Lancaster. They were married on 25 Dec 1810 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 1 child.
- i. **Henry Dean.** He was born on 26 Mar 1811.
62. **Millicent Lancaster-6** (William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1785. She died Jun 1848 in Coppice, Gisburn. Burial on 15 Jun 1848 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- Henry Hewitt** is the son of Joseph Hewitt and Mary Ann Clark. He was born Abt. 1774 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. Christening on 01 Apr 1774. He died on 24 Feb 1849 in Coppice, Gisburn. Burial on 28 Feb 1849 in Gisburn.
- Henry Hewitt and Millicent Lancaster. They were married on 20 Apr 1809 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 7 children.
- 94. i. **Joseph Hewitt.** He was born 1822.
 - ii. **John Hewitt.**

Notes for John Hewitt:
General Notes:
Emigrated to Wisconsin.
 - 95. iii. **Agnes Hewitt.** She was born 1826 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. She died on 31 Dec 1903. Burial in Ghyll, Barnoldswick.
 - 96. iv. **Jane Hewitt.** She was born on 07 May 1812. She married William Proctor. They were married on 02 Jul 1835 in St. Mary 's Gisburn.
 - 97. v. **Mary Ann Hewitt.** She was born on 29 Apr 1809. Christening on 03 May 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. She married Edmund Dodgson. They were married on 26 Nov 1833 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
 - 98. vi. **Henry Hewitt.** He was born Abt. 1819. He married Mary C Proctor. They were married on 15 Sep 1835 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. He died on 13 Mar 1897 in Neenah, Wisconsin, USA. Burial in Oakhill Cemetery.
 - 99. vii. **William Hewitt.** He was born on 03 Sep 1819. Christening on 28 Nov 1819. He died on 05 Jan 1907 in Colne.
63. **Christopher Lancaster-6** (Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1767. He died 1855 in Moorhouse.
- Ann Carr.** She was born 1766. She died 1828.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

Christopher Lancaster and Ann Carr. They were married on 15 Dec 1803 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. They had 8 children.

- i. **Nanny Lancaster.** She was born 1804 in Paythorne.
 - ii. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1805 in Paythorne.
 100. iii. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1805 in Paythorne.
 101. iv. **Ann Lancaster.** She was born 1808 in Paythorne.
 - v. **Mary Lancaster.** She was born 1811 in Paythorne.
 - vi. **Elizabeth Lancaster.** She was born 1807 in Paythorne.
 102. vii. **Margaret Lancaster.** She was born 1814 in Paythorne. She married John Ellis. They were married Abt. May 1845.
 103. viii. **Catherine Lancaster.**
64. **Thomas Lancaster-6** (Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1769. He died 1850 in Waddington.

Jane (Jenny) Hartley.

Thomas Lancaster and Jane (Jenny) Hartley. They had 4 children.

104. i. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born on 10 May 1802 in Gisburn. He married Ellen Robinson. They were married on 28 Nov 1833 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
 - ii. **Ellen Lancaster.** She was born on 08 Sep 1804. She died on 23 Sep 1835.
 - iii. **Margaret Lancaster.**
 - iv. **Elizabeth Lancaster.** She was born 1800.
65. **William Lancaster-6** (Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1771. He died Dec 1808. **Jane Ellis.** She died May 1809 in Bolton by Bowland. She was born in Bolton by Bowland.
- William Lancaster and Jane Ellis. They were married 1803 in Bolton by Bowland. They had 3 children.
- i. **William Lancaster.** He was born 1804.
 - ii. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1807.
 - iii. **Tempest Lancaster.** He was born 1809.
66. **Betty Lancaster-6** (Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1773.

Benjamin Cockshutt.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

Benjamin Cockshutt and Betty Lancaster. They were married on 30 Jul 1795 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. They had 5 children.

- i. **Thomas Cockshutt.**
- ii. **Ellen Cockshutt.**
- iii. **Betty Cockshutt.**
- iv. **Mary Cockshutt.**
- v. **Jane Cockshutt.**

67. **Charles Lancaster**-6 (Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1776. He died 1842. **Agnes Carr.** She was born 1779. She died 1833.

Charles Lancaster and Agnes Carr. They had 1 child.

105. i. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1820 in Howgill Yorks.. He died 1897.

68. **Isaac Lancaster**-6 (Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1778. He died 1855. **Jane.** She died on 03 Jul 1816 in Paythorne.

Isaac Lancaster and Jane. They had no children.

Elizabeth.

Isaac Lancaster and Elizabeth. They had 8 children.

- i. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1834.
- ii. **Joseph Lancaster.** He was born 1838.
- iii. **Elizabeth Lancaster.** She was born 1840.
- iv. **Ellen Lancaster.**
- v. **Mary Lancaster.**
- vi. **Maria Lancaster.**
- vii. **Isaac Lancaster.**
- viii. **George Lancaster.**

69. **Agnes Lancaster**-6 (Christopher Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 19 Jan 1787 in Paythorne. Christening on 15 Feb 1787 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died on 28 Nov 1858 in Paythorne. Burial on 03 Dec 1858 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.

60. **Thomas Dodgson** is the son of Robert Dodgson and Mary Broughton. He was born 1782 in Paythorne. Christening on 03 Aug 1782 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Jul 1833 in Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Dodgson:

General Notes:

The last will and testament of me Thomas Dodgson late of Paythorn but now of Gisburn in the County of York yeoman made and published the 10th day of July in the year of our Lord 1833 hereby revoking all former wills by me made. First it is my will and mind and I do hereby order and direct that all my just debts, funeral expenses and the expense of proving and registering this my last will shall be paid out of my personal estate not hereinafter specifically bequeathed as far as the same shall extend and the remainder out of the rents or profits or by sale or mortgage of some part of my real estates at the discretion of my trustees and executors. Then I give and bequeath unto my wife Agnes Dodgson and my daughter and only child Ann Dodgson all my household goods and furniture, plate, china and linen for their own use. And whereas I am seized or otherwise well entitled to an undivided moiety of an estate situate at Knotts and within and part and parcel of the late dissolved monastery of Salley otherwise Sawley in the county of York in the occupation of Christopher Wood or his undertenants. And whereas I am otherwise seized or well entitled to an undivided moiety of an estate called Howsa Gap in the township of Paythorne aforesaid with the cottages buildings lands grounds hereditaments and premises to the same belonging in the occupation of John Thornber and others and their undertenants. Now it is my will and mind and I do hereby give and devise my undivided moiety of such estates and all other my estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever and of what nature or kind soever whereof I may die possessed (except my household goods and furniture hereinbefore bequeathed to my wife and daughter) unto my relations John Lancaster of Paythorn in the county of York yeoman and Robert Lancaster of Settle in the county of York ironmonger and their heirs executors and administrators according to the nature and tenure of such estates and premises. Nevertheless upon the trusts and to and for the uses intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned (that is to say). In trust that they the said John Lancaster and Robert Lancaster and the survivor of them and his heirs executors and administrators shall and do receive and take the rents and profits of the said estates and premises and thereout pay to my said wife and her assigns during her natural life in case she shall continue my widow but not otherwise one annuity or clear yearly rent charge or sum of twenty pounds of lawful English money by two equal half yearly payments on the twelfth day of May and the twenty second day of November in each year the first payment to begin and be made on such of those days as shall happen next after my decease with the usual powers of entry and distress in case of non-payment for the space of twenty eight days next after the same shall become due and payable being lawfully demanded. And which said annuity to my said wife shall be in lieu and full satisfaction of any dower or thirds or any other claim which she my said wife can or may have or claim from or out of my said estates or any part thereof. And also that they my said trustees and executors shall and do from and out of the rents and profits of my said estates pay unto my said daughter and her assigns for and during the term of her natural life one other annuity or clear yearly rent charge or sum of twenty pounds of like lawful money by two equal half yearly payments on the days and times aforesaid the first payment to begin and be made on such of those days as shall first happen after my decease with the like powers of entry and distress in case of non payment as are given to my said wife regarding her said annuity. And it is my will and mind and I do hereby expressly order and direct that the said annuity or yearly rent charge given to my said daughter shall be from time to time paid into her own proper hands and shall not be subject or liable to the debts control or engagement of any husband she may marry and her receipts alone notwithstanding her coverture shall be good and effectual discharges to my said trustees for the same to all intents and purposes whatsoever. And with regard to the surplus of such rents together with the residue of my personal estate hereinbefore bequeathed to my said trustees in trust that they shall pay and keep down the interest of any money which may be owing from me at the time of my death or which may be borrowed and taken up at interest by them in executions of the trusts of this my last will and pay and apply the surplus of such rents from time to time in liquidation of such debts as far as the same will extend until the same shall be paid off and discharged and upon that event I do hereby order and direct my said trustees and executors to pay over such surplus rents (after retaining what may from time to time be necessary for keeping the said estates in tenantable repair) unto my said daughter and her assigns for and during the term of her natural life in addition to the annuity of twenty pounds hereinbefore given to her payable half yearly at the days and times aforesaid with the like powers of entry and distress in case of non payment as are given to her regarding her

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

said annuity of twenty pounds. And it is my will and mind and I do hereby expressly order and direct that the said surplus monies so given to my said daughter shall be from time to time paid into her own proper hands and shall not be subject or liable to the debts control or engagements of any husband with whom she may marry and her receipts alone notwithstanding her coverture shall be good and effectual discharges to my said trustees for the same to all intents and purposes whatsoever. And from and after the decease of my said daughter in trust that my said trustees and the survivor of them and his heirs executors and administrators shall continue to receive the rents and profits of my said estates (and subject to the payment of the said annuity to my said wife if she be then living and continue unmarried but not otherwise) to pay and apply such clear yearly rents and profits or so much and such parts thereof as they in their discretion shall think proper and necessary in the maintenance clothing education and bringing up of all the children which shall be lawfully begotten on the body of my said daughter until the youngest of such children shall attain the age of 21 years. And from and after the youngest of such children shall have attained the age of 21 years I do hereby give and devise all my said real estates unto and equally amongst all and every the son and sons lawfully begotten on the body of my said daughter if more than one share and share alike and to their respective heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common and not as joint tenants in exclusion of any female issue of my said daughter. But and if my said daughter shall happen to die without leaving male issue or if such male issue shall happen to die underage and unmarried and there should be one or more daughter or daughters lawfully begotten on the body of my said daughter who shall live to attain the age of 21 years then and in such case I do hereby give and devise all my said real estates unto and to such daughter and daughters if more than one share and share alike and to their respective heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common and not as joint but if my said daughter shall happen to die without leaving lawful issue or if such issue shall all of them happen to die underage and without issue I give and devise all my said real estates unto my own right heirs provided always and it is my will and mind and I do hereby order direct and empower my said trustees if they shall see occasion either by sale or mortgage of such parts of my said estates as they in their discretion shall think proper to raise such a sum or sums of money as shall be necessary to pay such of my debts as my personal estate devised to them and the surplus of the rents and profits of my real estate shall be found insufficient to discharge. And that it shall and may be lawful to and for my said trustees and the survivor of them and his heirs executors or administrators or any trustee or trustees to be appointed as hereinafter mentioned to sign and give receipts for such purchase or mortgage money which shall be a good and absolute discharge to the person or persons advancing and paying such monies. And that such person or persons advancing and paying the same shall not be bound or to see to the application thereof nor to enquire into the expediency or necessity of raising the same nor answerable for any loss or misapplication thereof. Provided also and I do hereby declare it to be my will and direct that it shall and may be lawful to and for my said trustees and the survivor of them his heirs executors or administrators or any succeeding trustee or trustees to be appointed as hereinafter mentioned to demise and lease for the common purposes of occupation all or any part of my said real estates for any term not exceeding 11 years to take effect in possession so as upon every such lease there be reserved the best and most improved yearly rents that can be reasonably had for the same. And so as any such lease be not made with an exemption from punishment for waste. Provided likewise and I do hereby declare and direct that in case either of my said trustees their heirs executors or administrators upon whom the trusts aforesaid shall devolve shall die or be desirous to be discharged from such trusts or shall refuse to act or become incapable of acting therein before the same shall be carried into execution it shall be lawful for the continuing or acting trustee for the time being to appoint one or more trustee or trustees in the room or stead of either of the said trustees who shall happen to die or be desirous to be discharged from the said trusts or refuse to act or become incapable of acting therein as aforesaid. And upon such appointment my said estates shall be conveyed to and vested in such trustee or trustees so to be appointed and the remaining or my acting trustee for the time being upon the trusts herein before mentioned or such of them as shall be then existing or capable of taking effect. And that every such new trustee or trustees shall in all things assist in the said trusts in conjunction with the remaining trustee for the time being as effectually to all intents and purposes as if he or they had been originally appointed a trustee or trustees in this my will. Provided further and I do declare it to be my will and direct that my said trustees their heirs executors and administrators and all such future trustees so to be appointed as aforesaid or any of them shall retain and reimburse

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

themselves out of the trust monies and premises all such costs charges and expenses as he or they shall sustain expend or be put unto in execution of the trusts hereby in them reposed. And have a reasonable allowance for their care and trouble herein nor shall they or any of them be answerable for more money than shall actually come to their respective hands nor the one for the other of them but each of them with or for his own proper acts deeds receipts and defaults only their joining in receipts for conformity's sake notwithstanding nor for any loss or damage which may happen in execution of the trusts aforesaid or in relation thereto except the same shall happen by or through their own wilful default or neglect. And lastly I do hereby appoint the said John Lancaster and Robert Lancaster trustees and joint executors of this my will in witness whereof I the said Thomas Dodgson the testator have to the six foregoing pages of this my will set my hand and to this seventh and last page my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The six foregoing pages were signed and this seventh and last page was signed and sealed by the said Thomas Dodgson testator and by him published and declared as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses John Cooper Senior, John Cooper junior both from Gisburn and John Hartley from Settle.
(think this will may have been contested by Edmund Dodgson)

Thomas Dodgson and Agnes Lancaster. They were married on 26 Jun 1809 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 2 children.

93. i. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1814 in Paythorne. Christening on 16 Oct 1814. She married John Lancaster. They were married 1845 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Bet. 1871–1881.
- ii. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born on 10 Sep 1809 in Paythorne. Christening on 8 Oct 1810 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died Apr 1829 in Paythorne. Burial on 10 Apr 1829 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.

70. **William Lancaster-6** (Christopher Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1780. He died Feb 1838.

Jane Heyes.

William Lancaster and Jane Heyes. They were married on 15 Feb 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. They had 1 child.

- i. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1811.

71. **Robert Dodgson-6** (Robert Dodgson-5, Lawrence Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1764 in Moss. near Gisburn. Christening on 12 Apr 1764 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died on 11 Dec 1839 in Bramhope, Yorkshire.

Sarah Butterfield. She was born 1770 in Stainburn, Yorkshire. Christening on 14 May 1770 in Stainburn, Yorkshire. She died Feb 1837 in Kirkhill, Adel, Yorkshire.

Robert Dodgson and Sarah Butterfield. They were married on 30 Mar 1795 in Kirkby Overblow, Yorkshire. They had 7 children.

106. i. **William Dodgson.** He was born 1796 in Kirskill, Yorkshire. Christening on 10 Apr 1796 in Adel, Yorkshire. He married Alice Pawson. They were married on 2 Mar 1818 in Leathley, Yorkshire. He died Feb 1871 in Bland Hill, Otley, Yorkshire. Burial on 13 Feb 1871 in Fewston, Yorkshire.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Hannah Dodgson.** Christening on 09 Jul 1797 in Adel, Yorkshire. Burial on 22 Aug 1800 in Spofforth, Yorkshire. She was born in Arthington, Yorkshire. She died in Spofforth, Yorkshire.
 - 107. iii. **Thomas Dodgson.** He was born 1799 in Arthington, Yorkshire. Christening on 14 Apr 1799 in Adel, Yorkshire. He married Rachael Lupton. They were married on 27 Nov 1839 in All Saints, Otley or Adel, Yorkshire. He died on 29 Nov 1881 in Otley, Yorkshire.
 - iv. **James Dodgson.** He was born 1804 in Arthington, Yorkshire. Christening on 19 Aug 1804 in Adel, Yorkshire. Burial on 16 Nov 1857 in Adel, Yorkshire. He died in Breary, Yorkshire.
 - v. **Elijah Dodgson.** He was born 1806 in Arthington, Yorkshire. Christening on 19 Oct 1806 in Adel, Yorkshire. Burial on 13 Apr 1836 in Adel, Yorkshire. He died in Arthington, Yorkshire.
 - vi. **Joseph Dodgson.** He was born 1801 in Wetherby, Yorkshire. Christening on 8 Feb 1801 in Wetherby, Yorkshire. Burial on 13 Jul 1825 in Adel, Yorkshire. He died in Arthington, Yorkshire.
 - 108. vii. **John Dodgson.** He was born on 16 May 1802 in Wetherby, Yorkshire. Christening on 20 Jun 1802 in Wetherby, Yorkshire. He married Sarah Lupton. They were married on 15 Jun 1840 in Christ Church Bradford. He died Bet. Jul–Sep 1883 in Wharfedale.
72. **Mary Dodgson-6** (Robert Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1).
- William Howson.** He was born in Settle.
- William Howson and Mary Dodgson. They had 3 children.
- 109. i. **Fanny Howson.**
 - ii. **Frank Howson.**
 - iii. **John Howson.**
73. **Thomas Hardacre-6** (Elizabeth Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1803 in Giggleswick.
- Ann Lofthouse.** She was born 1804 in Stainforth, Settle.
- Thomas Hardacre and Ann Lofthouse. They were married on 13 Sep 1834 in Giggleswick. They had 2 children.
- i. **Elizabeth Hardacre.**
 - ii. **Lucy Hardacre.**
74. **William Hardacre-6** (Elizabeth Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1798 in Giggleswick. He died on 12 Jun 1841 in Skipton.
- Jane Stead** is the daughter of William Stead and Ann Richardson. She was born Abt. 1796 in Ingleton. She died on 14 Aug 1881 in Burnley.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

William Hardacre and Jane Stead. They were married on 11 Jun 1825 in Giggleswick. They had 5 children.

- 110. i. **Ann Hardacre.** She was born Abt. 1825 in Giggleswick. She died on 10 Apr 1889 in Broughton in Craven. She married Robert Hardisty. They were married in Skipton.
 - 111. ii. **Margaret Hardacre.** She was born Abt. 1827.
 - 112. iii. **Thomas Hardacre.** He was born Abt. 1829.
 - iv. **Catherine Hardacre.** She was born on 02 Jun 1833.
 - 113. v. **William Hardacre.** He was born on 23 Sep 1836.
75. **Ellen Dodgson-6** (Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 03 Jan 1809. Christening on 31 Jan 1809 in All Hallow Bread Street, London.

Richard Heathfield. He was born Abt. 1801 in Woodbury, Devon.

Richard Heathfield and Ellen Dodgson. They were married on 20 Jan 1841 in Stamford Hill London. They had 7 children.

- i. **Selina Heathfield.** She was born Abt. 1842.
 - ii. **Fanny Heathfield.** She was born Abt. 1845.
 - iii. **Ellen Barlow Heathfield.** She was born Abt. 1847.
 - iv. **Margaret Heathfield.** She was born Abt. 1849.
 - v. **Mary Heathfield.** She was born Abt. 1852.
 - vi. **Emma Heathfield.**
 - vii. **Elizabeth Heathfield.**
76. **Thomas Butler Dodgson-6** (Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 17 Mar 1810 in London. Christening on 17 Apr 1810 in All Hallow Bread Street, London.

Notes for Thomas Butler Dodgson:

General Notes:

mentioned in the will of Robert James Kenny of Rio de Janeiro made 10th April 1858. Thomas Butler Dodgson one of the two executors, described as a landed proprietor of Itaquaahy

Maria Izabel Travassos. She was born in Rio de Janeiro.

Thomas Butler Dodgson and Maria Izabel Travassos. They had 11 children.

- i. **Thomas Leonardo Dodgson.**
- 115. ii. **Emilia Irene Dodgson.** She was born 1847 in Rio de Janeiro.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **Frances Dodgson.**
- iv. **Selina Isabel Dodgson.**
- v. **William Travassos Dodgson.**
- vi. **Richard Carruthers Dodgson.**
- vii. **Helen Augusta Dodgson.**
- viii. **Charlotte Dodgson.**
- ix. **Henry Dodgson.**
- x. **Edward Albert Dodgson.**
- xi. **Albert Dodgson.**

77. **William Oliver Dodgson-6** (Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 09 Oct 1811 in London. He died on 11 Oct 1895 in Manor House Sevenoaks Kent.

Frances Emily Bunce. She was born Abt. 1824 in London South Lambert. She died on 08 Nov 1918.

William Oliver Dodgson and Frances Emily Bunce. They were married Abt. May 1879 in Croydon. They had no children.

Lucy Elizabeth Smith. She was born Abt. 1829 in Kent, Kelsey?. She died on 07 Mar 1875 in Oakwood Crayford, Kent.

William Oliver Dodgson and Lucy Elizabeth Smith. They were married on 17 Apr 1849. They had 8 children.

- 115. i. **Ellen Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1862 in Woodford Essex.
- 116. ii. **Arthur Dodgson.** He was born Abt. 1860 in Woodford Essex. He died on 07 Aug 1903 in At sea on HMS Calliope.
- 117. iii. **William Henley Dodgson.** He was born 1850 in Woodford, Essex. He married Harriett Charlotte Eliza Janet Lambarde. They were married on 29 Oct 1879. He died on 08 Feb 1933 in Forest Lodge, Keston, Kent.
- 118. iv. **Charles Heathfield Dodgson.** He was born Abt. 1853 in Woodford Essex. He died on 26 Jan 1898 in Braishfield House Romsey, Hampshire. He married Caroline Maud Tooth. They were married in Sevenoaks.
- v. **Edward Spencer Dodgson.** He was born Abt. 1856 in Woodford, Essex. He died on 09 Oct 1922.

Notes for Edward Spencer Dodgson:

General Notes:

3rd son of William Oliver Dodgson matriculated Oxford New College 22/1/1876 aged 18. Great authority of the Basque language. Wrote a book in Basque. Exchanged letters with Edwin Dodgson, one of which from when Edwin was vicar on Tristan da Cunha is in the Bodleian library in Oxford

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

119. vi. **Henley Fredrick Dodgson.** He was born on 12 Oct 1861 in Woodford, Essex. He married Hellen German. They were married on 06 Sep 1887 in Sevenoaks. He died on 30 Jul 1913 in Green Lodge Bovingdon, Herts..
120. vii. **Heathfield Butler Dodgson.** He was born on 02 Oct 1863 in Woodford, Essex. He married Sybil Agnes Vivian. They were married on 17 Aug 1889 in St. George Hanover Square. He died on 31 Aug 1937 in Radcliffe Infirmary Oxford. Title was DSO.
- viii. **Campbell Dodgson.** He was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Crayford, Kent. He married Frances Catharine Spooner. They were married on 24 Sep 1913. He died on 11 Jul 1948 in Chapel House, Mattock Lane, Ealing. Title was CBE.
- Notes for Campbell Dodgson:
General Notes:
matriculated Oxford New College 15/10/1886 aged 19. Well known in the art world, painter, art critic and historian, curator of British Museum.
78. **Ann Dodgson-6** (John Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, John Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1777 in Long Preston.
- Robert Preston** is the son of John Preston and Isabel Smith.
- Robert Preston and Ann Dodgson. They were married on 12 Jan 1803 in Long Preston. They had 1 child.
- i. **Smith Dodgson Preston.**
79. **Mary Dodgson-6** (John Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, John Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1781 in Long Preston.
- Richard Hayhurst.** He was born in Blackburn.
- Notes for Richard Hayhurst:
General Notes:
Richard's children were all baptised in St. John's Blackburn. The family emigrated to South Africa where he became leader of Hayhurst's Party
- Richard Hayhurst and Mary Dodgson. They were married on 02 Nov 1801 in Long Preston. They had 4 children.
- i. **Sarah Hayhurst.** She was born 1802 in Blackburn.
- ii. **Maria Hayhurst.** She was born 1804 in Blackburn.
- iii. **Jane Hayhurst.** She was born 1806 in Blackburn.
- iv. **John Hayhurst.** He was born 1808 in Blackburn.
80. **Robert Dodgson-6** (John Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, John Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1785 in Long Preston. He died on 24 Dec 1860 in Long Preston.
- Notes for Robert Dodgson:
General Notes:
In 1851 a silk broker and agent living in London. Notification of Robert's death appeared in

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

the Blackburn Standard newspaper on the 2nd January. This seems odd since as far as I know he had no connection with Blackburn which is quite some distance from Long Preston. Was the line down from Christopher who came to Blackburn in touch with him??

Caroline Smith. She was born 1796 in London. She died on 05 Mar 1873 in Settle.

Robert Dodgson and Caroline Smith. They were married on 02 Feb 1825 in Sussex, England. They had 9 children.

- i. **Mary Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1826 in Clapton, Middlesex. She died on 17 Jun 1906 in Bournemouth.
- ii. **Jessie Dodgson.** She was born 1827 in Clapton, Middlesex. She died on 13 Jan 1908 in Long Preston.
- iii. **Caroline Dodgson.** She was born on 21 Jun 1834 in Upper Clapton. She married Donald Fraser. They were married on 19 Apr 1879 in Metchosin, Victoria BC Canada. She died on 14 Mar 1914 in Winchester.
121. iv. **Herbert Dodgson.** He was born on 07 Nov 1835 in Middlesex. He married Frances Musgrave. They were married on 03 Jul 1882 in Victoria BC Canada. Burial on 16 Aug 1912 in Victoria BC Canada. He died on 16 Aug 1912 in Vancouver BC Canada.
- v. **Harriet Eaton Dodgson.** She was born on 14 May 1837 in Clapton. She married Thomas Procter. They were married 1895 in Paddington, London, England. She died 1925 in Long Preston.
- vi. **Lewis Dodgson.** He was born on 25 Feb 1839 in England. He died on 06 Jun 1919 in Marpole BC Canada. Burial on 10 Jun 1919 in Mountain View, Vancouver, Canada.
- vii. **Lucy Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1833.
- viii. **James Henry Dodgson.** He was born 1830 in Upper Clapton. He died Aft. 1871.
- ix. **Leny Carr Dodgson.** He was born on 15 Aug 1832 in Upper Clapton.

Elizabeth Simon is the daughter of Edward Simon and Elizabeth Bailey. She was born 1787. She died Apr 1823 in Stamford Hill London.

Robert Dodgson and Elizabeth Simon. They were married on 14 Oct 1809 in St. John's. Hackney, London. They had 5 children.

- i. **Robert Smith Dodgson.** He was born on 21 Oct 1808 in London. Christening on 20 Nov 1808 in St. Vedast Foster & St. Michael le Querne. He died on 11 Mar 1873 in Long Preston.

Notes for Robert Smith Dodgson:

General Notes:

The access to archives website lists various files in respect of this family. The will of Edward Simon 16-12-1798 seems part of it. References TS11/338, C13/185/39, C13/173/37 and C13/200/29 relate. A Simon La Boutillier is involved John Carr is named as the guardian of Robert John and Christopher

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

122. ii. **John Dodgson.** He was born on 27 Oct 1813 in Hackney, London. He married Harriet Sarah Smith. They were married on 23 Oct 1839 in St. Marys Islington. He died Aft. 1871.
- iii. **Christopher Dodgson.** He was born on 23 Jun 1816. He died 1858.
- iv. **Edward Dodgson.** He was born on 26 Aug 1810.
- v. **Selina Dodgson.** She was born on 28 Aug 1812 in Hackney, London. She died Feb 1815.
81. **Charles Dodgson-6** (Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 02 Nov 1800 in Hamilton, Scotland. He died on 21 Jun 1868 in Croft Yorkshire. Burial on 26 Jun 1868 in St. Peter's, Croft, Yorkshire.

Notes for Charles Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Charles Dodgson 16/10/1868. resworn at stamp office December 1870. Proved at Principal Registry by oath of Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson of Christ Church Oxford clerk the son, Hassard Hume Dodgson of Wandsworth Lane, Putney Surrey esq. the brother and Robert Wilfred Skeffington Lutwidge of 101 Onslow Square Middlesex the executors

Matriculated Oxford son of Charles of Hamilton 5/5/1818 aged 17 1843 appointed vicar of Croft, 1852 Canon of Ripon Cathedral. Baptised 21/11/1800 in Glasgow St. Andrews by the Green Episcopal church

85. **Frances Jane Lutwidge** is the daughter of Charles Lutwidge and Elizabeth Anne Dodgson. She was born on 13 Jul 1803. She died on 26 Jan 1851 in Croft, Yorkshire. Burial in St. Peter's, Croft, Yorkshire.

Charles Dodgson and Frances Jane Lutwidge. They were married on 05 Apr 1827 in Christ Church Hull. They had 11 children.

- i. **Edwin Heron Dodgson.** He was born on 30 Jun 1846 in Darlington. He died on 02 Nov 1918 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.

Notes for Edwin Heron Dodgson:

General Notes:

Missionary to Zanzibar and Tristan Da Cunha.

- ii. **Frances Jane Dodgson.** She was born on 05 Feb 1828. She died on 17 Jul 1903 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.
- iii. **Elizabeth Lucy Dodgson.** She was born on 07 May 1830 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 29 Nov 1916 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.
- iv. **Charles Lutwidge Dodgson.** He was born on 27 Jan 1832 in The Old Vicarage, Newton by Daresbury. He died on 14 Jan 1898 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.

Notes for Charles Lutwidge Dodgson:

General Notes:

Mathematician and lecturer at Oxford, famous as Lewis Carroll, author of "Alice in Wonderland" etc.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

THIS IS THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of me CHARLES LUTWIDGE DODGSON student of Christ Church Oxford I give devise and bequeath all the real and personal estate of which I shall be possessed or entitled at the time of my decease to be divided into equal shares one share to go to each of my brothers and sisters who shall be then living and if any one of them be then deceased but have married one share to be divided equally among the children if any be then living of such brother or sister. And I appoint my brothers Wilfred Longley Dodgson and Edwin Heron Dodgson EXECUTORS of this my will IN WITNESS whereof I hereunto set my hand this fourth day of November in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy one CHARLES LUTWIDGE DODGSON SIGNED by the said Charles Lutwidge Dodgson the testator in our presence who in his presence and in the presence of each other at the same time subscribe our names as witnesses T VERE BAYNE clerk in Holy Orders student of Christ Church Oxford A VERNON HARCOURT senior student of Christ Church Oxford.

On the 13th day of May 1898 probate of this will was granted to Wilfred Longley Dodgson one of the executors.

- v. **Caroline Hume Dodgson.** She was born on 27 Jul 1833 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 23 Jan 1904 in " Chestnuts " Guildford.
 - 123. vi. **Mary Charlotte Dodgson.** She was born on 09 Mar 1835 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She married Charles Edward Stuart Collingwood. They were married on 13 Apr 1869 in St. Mary's Guildford. She died 1911. Burial in Southwick Sunderland.
 - 124. vii. **Skeffington Hume Dodgson.** He was born on 13 Nov 1836 in Daresbury. He married Isabel Mary Cooper. They were married on 16 Sep 1880 in Bridlington. He died on 02 May 1919 in Enyas Harold Herefordshire or Hereford Hospital. Burial in Vowchurch Hereford.
 - 125. viii. **Wilfred Longley Dodgson.** He was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Daresbury, Cheshire. He married Alice Jane Donkin. They were married on 09 Aug 1871 in Sleights, Whitby. He died on 25 Dec 1914 in The Croft Ludlow Shropshire. Burial in Ludlow New Cemetery.
 - ix. **Louisa Fletcher Dodgson.** She was born on 08 Jun 1840 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 23 Oct 1930 in Luss Cottage, London Rd., Guildford. Burial on 25 Oct 1930 in St Nicholas Guildford.
 - x. **Margaret Anne Ashley Dodgson.** She was born on 28 Dec 1841 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 07 Oct 1915 in The Chestnuts, Guildford.
 - xi. **Henrietta Harrington Dodgson.** She was born on 03 Jun 1843 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 13 Apr 1922 in 4 Park Crescent Brighton.
82. **Hassard Hume Dodgson-6** (Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 30 Dec 1803 in Wandsworth London. He died on 03 Sep 1884 in Freemantle House Southsea Southampton. Burial on 06 Sep 1884 in Brompton Cemetery, London.

Notes for Hassard Hume Dodgson:

General Notes:

2nd son of Charles Dodgson of Wandsworth Surrey matriculated Oxford Christ Church 18/5/1822 aged18. Barrister in the Supreme Court.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

Caroline Hume is the daughter of James Deacon Hume and Frances Elizabeth Whitehouse. She was born 1809 in Pinner Middlesex. She died on 11 Mar 1875 in Putney Surrey. Burial in Brompton Cemetery, London.

Hassard Hume Dodgson and Caroline Hume. They were married on 27 Aug 1833 in Sevenoaks, Kent. They had 10 children.

126. i. **Francis Hume Dodgson**. He was born on 23 Aug 1834 in 15 Russell Square, London. He married Williamina Ellen King. They were married on 16 Oct 1882 in Arawack, Queensland, Australia. He died on 23 Aug 1917 in Kew Victoria Australia. Burial on 25 Aug 1917 in Box Hill Cemetery Kew Victoria Australia.
- ii. **Lucy Caroline Dodgson**. She was born on 02 Feb 1836 in Bloomsbury, Middlesex. She died on 07 Jun 1894 in 2, Upper George St., Bryanston Sq.Middlesex.
- iii. **Percy Dodgson**. He was born on 03 Feb 1838 in Richmond Surrey. He died on 10 Sep 1886 in Australia.
- iv. **Charlotte Mary Dodgson**. She was born on 17 Aug 1839 in Putney. She died on 08 Jul 1927 in 4, Upper George St., Bryanston Sq.Middlesex.
- v. **Louis Henri Dodgson**. He was born on 18 Feb 1841. He died on 05 Jan 1849.
127. vi. **Amy Menella Dodgson**. She was born on 09 Nov 1842 in Putney, Surrey. She married Charles Edward Pollock. They were married on 23 Dec 1865. She died on 23 Jan 1922.
- vii. **James Hume Dodgson**. He was born on 12 Jan 1845 in Putney. He married Elizabeth Ada Mary Smythe. They were married Oct Qtr 1885 in Dublin South. He died on 04 Sep 1912 in Danes Field Cottage Horsell Surrey. Title was M.A..

Notes for James Hume Dodgson:

General Notes:

funeral St. Mary's Horsell 7/9/1912

128. viii. **Menella Frances Dodgson**. She was born on 13 Nov 1848 in Putney. She married Thomas William Bischoff. They were married Abt. Aug 1879 in Eastry. She died in East Bergholt Suffolk.
- ix. **Louis Henry Dodgson**. He was born on 18 Jun 1850 in Putney. He died on 10 Mar 1922 in 2 Upper George St. Burial on 14 Mar 1922.

Notes for Louis Henry Dodgson:

General Notes:

in 1901 census living with elder sister Charlotte, he is described as feeble minded. In 1871 though he was described as a 20 year old scholar

- x. **Laura Elizabeth Dodgson**. She was born on 13 Dec 1853 in Putney. She died on 31 Oct 1882 in 2, Upper George St., Bryanston Sq.Middlesex.
83. **Elizabeth Frances Lutwidge-6** (Elizabeth Anne Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 21 Oct 1798 in Irton. She died on 28 Mar 1883.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

Thomas Raikes is the son of Robert Raikes and Anne Williamson. He was born on 06 Sep 1790. He died on 21 Aug 1866.

Thomas Raikes and Elizabeth Frances Lutwidge. They were married on 17 Feb 1825. They had 3 children.

i. **Frederick Raikes.**

129. ii. **Charles Raikes.** He was born on 27 Nov 1828. He died 1876.

130. iii. **Elizabeth Lucy Raikes.** She was born on 06 Dec 1831. She married James William Frederick Lowthorpe. They were married on 30 Oct 1855. She died on 15 Aug 1888.

Thomas Raikes is the son of Robert Raikes and Anne Williamson. He was born on 06 Sep 1790.

Thomas Raikes and Elizabeth Frances Lutwidge. They were married on 17 Feb 1825. They had no children.

84. **Charles Henry Lutwidge-6** (Elizabeth Anne Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 21 Mar 1800. He died on 15 Jan 1843.

Notes for Charles Henry Lutwidge:

General Notes:

Vicar of East Farleigh, Kent

Anne Louisa Raikes is the daughter of Robert Raikes and Anne Williamson. She was born on 09 Apr 1797 in Ilford Essex. She died on 15 Feb 1877 in Hastings.

Charles Henry Lutwidge and Anne Louisa Raikes. They were married on 03 Nov 1831. They had 2 children.

i. **Caroline Louisa Lutwidge.** She was born on 16 Apr 1837 in Torquay. She died on 01 Apr 1877 in Fell from a window.

ii. **Charles Robert Fletcher Lutwidge.** He was born on 02 Aug 1835 in Burton Agnes Yorkshire. He died 1907.

85. **Frances Jane Lutwidge-6** (Elizabeth Anne Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 13 Jul 1803. She died on 26 Jan 1851 in Croft, Yorkshire. Burial in St. Peter's, Croft, Yorkshire.

81. **Charles Dodgson** is the son of Charles Dodgson and Lucy Hume. He was born on 02 Nov 1800 in Hamilton, Scotland. He died on 21 Jun 1868 in Croft Yorkshire. Burial on 26 Jun 1868 in St. Peter's, Croft, Yorkshire.

Notes for Charles Dodgson:

General Notes:

Will of Charles Dodgson 16/10/1868. resworn at stamp office December 1870. Proved at Principal Registry by oath of Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson of Christ Church Oxford clerk the son, Hassard Hume Dodgson of Wandsworth Lane, Putney Surrey esq. the brother and Robert Wilfred Skeffington Lutwidge of 101 Onslow Square Middlesex the executors

Matriculated Oxford son of Charles of Hamilton 5/5/1818 aged 17 1843 appointed vicar of Croft, 1852 Canon of Ripon Cathedral. Baptised 21/11/1800 in Glasgow St. Andrews by the Green Episcopal church

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

Charles Dodgson and Frances Jane Lutwidge. They were married on 05 Apr 1827 in Christ Church Hull. They had 11 children.

- i. **Edwin Heron Dodgson.** He was born on 30 Jun 1846 in Darlington. He died on 02 Nov 1918 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.

Notes for Edwin Heron Dodgson:

General Notes:

Missionary to Zanzibar and Tristan Da Cunha.

- ii. **Frances Jane Dodgson.** She was born on 05 Feb 1828. She died on 17 Jul 1903 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.

- iii. **Elizabeth Lucy Dodgson.** She was born on 07 May 1830 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 29 Nov 1916 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.

- iv. **Charles Lutwidge Dodgson.** He was born on 27 Jan 1832 in The Old Vicarage, Newton by Daresbury. He died on 14 Jan 1898 in " Chestnuts " Guildford. Burial in Mount Cemetery, Guildford.

Notes for Charles Lutwidge Dodgson:

General Notes:

Mathematician and lecturer at Oxford, famous as Lewis Carroll, author of "Alice in Wonderland" etc.

THIS IS THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of me CHARLES LUTWIDGE DODGSON student of Christ Church Oxford I give devise and bequeath all the real and personal estate of which I shall be possessed or entitled at the time of my decease to be divided into equal shares one share to go to each of my brothers and sisters who shall be then living and if any one of them be then deceased but have married one share to be divided equally among the children if any be then living of such brother or sister. And I appoint my brothers Wilfred Longley Dodgson and Edwin Heron Dodgson EXECUTORS of this my will IN WITNESS whereof I hereunto set my hand this fourth day of November in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy one CHARLES LUTWIDGE DODGSON SIGNED by the said Charles Lutwidge Dodgson the testator in our presence who in his presence and in the presence of each other at the same time subscribe our names as witnesses T VERE BAYNE clerk in Holy Orders student of Christ Church Oxford A VERNON HARCOURT senior student of Christ Church Oxford.

On the 13th day of May 1898 probate of this will was granted to Wilfred Longley Dodgson one of the executors.

- v. **Caroline Hume Dodgson.** She was born on 27 Jul 1833 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 23 Jan 1904 in " Chestnuts " Guildford.
123. vi. **Mary Charlotte Dodgson.** She was born on 09 Mar 1835 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She married Charles Edward Stuart Collingwood. They were married on 13 Apr 1869 in St. Mary's Guildford. She died 1911. Burial in Southwick Sunderland.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 6 (con't)

124. vii. **Skeffington Hume Dodgson**. He was born on 13 Nov 1836 in Daresbury. He married Isabel Mary Cooper. They were married on 16 Sep 1880 in Bridlington. He died on 02 May 1919 in Enyas Harold Herefordshire or Hereford Hospital. Burial in Vowchurch Hereford.
125. viii. **Wilfred Longley Dodgson**. He was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Daresbury, Cheshire. He married Alice Jane Donkin. They were married on 09 Aug 1871 in Sleights, Whitby. He died on 25 Dec 1914 in The Croft Ludlow Shropshire. Burial in Ludlow New Cemetery.
- ix. **Louisa Fletcher Dodgson**. She was born on 08 Jun 1840 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 23 Oct 1930 in Luss Cottage, London Rd., Guildford. Burial on 25 Oct 1930 in St Nicholas Guildford.
- x. **Margaret Anne Ashley Dodgson**. She was born on 28 Dec 1841 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 07 Oct 1915 in The Chestnuts, Guildford.
- xi. **Henrietta Harrington Dodgson**. She was born on 03 Jun 1843 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died on 13 Apr 1922 in 4 Park Crescent Brighton.
-

Generation 7

86. **Christopher Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 28 May 1810 in Paythorn, Gisburn, Yorkshire. Christening on 01 Jul 1810 in St Mary's Gisburn, Yorkshire. He died on 27 Oct 1884 in 55 Johnston St. Blackburn. Burial on 29 Oct 1884 in Section 1 5731 Blackburn Cemetery.

Notes for Christopher Dodgson:

General Notes:

witnesses at marriage William Dodgson and Ann Flesher Bradley

Elizabeth Flesher Bradley is the daughter of Richard Bradley and Elizabeth Flesher. Christening on 25 Mar 1815 in Long Preston. She was born 1816 in Wigglesworth, Yorkshire. She died on 14 May 1849 in Pleasington, Blackburn. Burial on 18 May 1849 in St Peter's Blackburn, on gravestone at Long P.

Notes for Elizabeth Flesher Bradley:

General Notes:

christened 25th March 1816 at Long Preston.

Gravestone at St. the Virgin, Long Preston approximately 12 yards on right of entrance gate, against wall. Headstone in very good condition reads

'in memory of Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bradley, late of Long Preston who died September 19th 1830 aged 58 years.

Also Richard Bradley who died at Edgend September 7th in his 86th year interred at Marsden near Burnley. His end was peace.

Also William Flesher Bradley their son who died in his 51st year at Deveport June 16th 1869 interred in Hamilton Canada West, British North America.

Also Eliz. Flesher Dodgson, their daughter who died at Feniscloves, May 14th 1850 in her 34th year interred at St. Peter's Blackburn.

"They are not lost but gone before" '

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7

Christopher Dodgson and Elizabeth Flesher Bradley. They were married on 23 Apr 1835 in Long Preston, Yorkshire. They had 5 children.

- i. **Robinson Bradley Dodgson.** He was born on 07 Sep 1844 in Pleasington Blackburn, Lancs. Christening on 06 Oct 1844 in Immanuel Church, Feniscowles, Blackburn. He married Mary Ann Harrison. They were married on 28 Oct 1865 in Register Office, Blackburn, Lancs.. He died on 06 Dec 1908 in 21, John St. Blackburn, Lancs. Burial in Section 1 6002, Blackburn Cemetery.

Notes for Robinson Bradley Dodgson:

General Notes:

On January 23rd, 1885, a meeting of the Blackburn Weavers Association was held at the Church Institute, but this ended in acrimony and a walk out by many of the members, who adjourned across the way to the Mason's Arms at the corner of Northgate and Town Hall Street. They were determined to form a new Society as they had lost all confidence in the old. The first meeting of the New Weaver's Society, which later became the Weavers' Protection Society, was held in the Good Templars' Hall on April 7th, Mr. R.B. Dodgson being elected President. Committee meetings continued to be held in the Mason's Arms, the site of which is now occupied by the Central Library.

- ii. **Robert Robinson Dodgson.** He was born on 14 Mar 1836 in Paythorne. Christening on 17 Apr 1836 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He died on 19 May 1838 in Long Preston. Burial on 23 May 1838 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Notes for Robert Robinson Dodgson:

General Notes:

baptised 17/4/1836 at St. Mary's Gisburn

- iii. **Richard Dodgson.** He was born on 26 Apr 1838 in Paythorn, Gisburn, Yorkshire. Christening on 25 May 1838 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He married Ann Prescott. They were married on 06 Dec 1860 in St. Pauls Blackburn. He died Jun 1907 in Blackburn, Lancashire. Burial on 15 Jun 1907 in Section 1 5730, Blackburn Cemetery.

- iv. **Christopher Flesher Dodgson.** Christening on 26 May 1840 in Immanuel Church, Feniscowles, Blackburn. He was born on 26 May 1841 in Pleasington, Blackburn.

Notes for Christopher Flesher Dodgson:

General Notes:

Christopher and wife Ann emigrated at some point after the 1861 census. They entered the USA in 1861. They had one child, Charles over in the States. Sadly Charles died very young

.
By 1865 they were in Hampden Massachusetts.
By the end of 1865 they were in Pembroke New Hampshire
By 1870 they were in Rockingham New Hampshire. By 1874 they were in Fall River Massachusetts.
By 1875 they were in Providence Rhode Island.
By 1880 they were in Philadelphia Pennsylvania.
By 1890 they were in St Louis Missouri.

Christopher seems to have remarried after Ann's death to Sarah Glaze around 1905. She was a native of Georgia USA who at some points seems to be referred to as Lizzie. Christopher worked initially in a cotton mill then

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

worked as a carpenter. Ann's younger brother James lived with them in New Hampshire at the time of the 1870 census. Christopher is mentioned in the will of his grandfather Richard Bradley and his aunt Mary Flesher Bradley who died in Florida

Christ Dodson in the 1910 United States Federal Census

Name: Christ Dodson

Age in 1910: 68

Birth Date: 1842

[1842]

Birthplace: England

Home in 1910: St Louis Ward 9, Saint Louis City, Missouri, USA

Street: South Broadway

House Number: 2207

Race: White

Gender: Male

Immigration Year: 1861

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Lizzie Dodson

Father's Birthplace: England

Mother's Birthplace: England

Native Tongue: English

Occupation: Carpenter

Industry: Planing Mill

Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner

Home Owned or Rented: Rent

Farm or House: House

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Years Married: 5

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Out of Work: N

Number of Weeks Out of Work: 0

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members (Name) Age Relationship

Christ Dodson 68 Head

Lizzie Dodson, 68 Wife

Joseph Glaze, 22 Nephew

Katie M Glaze, 19 Niece

Joseph E Glaze, 0 Son

Source Citation

Year: 1910; Census Place: St Louis Ward 9, Saint Louis City, Missouri; Roll: T624_815; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0148; FHL microfilm: 1374828

Dodson Christopher S-Dodgson in the U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995, 1904

Name: Dodson Christopher S-Dodgson

Residence Year: 1904

Street Address: 702 Allen av

Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

Occupation: Carpenter

Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1904

Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Christopher Dodgson in the St. Louis, Missouri Directories, 1890

Name: Christopher Dodgson

Residence Date: 1890 Residence Place:

St. Louis, Missouri, USA Business Address:

r. 232 O'Fallon Occupation: Carpenter

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Christopher Dodgson in the U.S., City Directories, 1889

Name: Christopher Dodgson

Residence Year: 1889

Street Address: 230 O'Fallon

Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

Occupation: Carpenter

Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1889

Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. St. Louis, Missouri Directories, 1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data:

St. Louis City Directory, 1889. St. Louis, MO: Gould Directory Co., 1889.

St. Louis City Directory, 1890. St. Louis, MO: Gould Directory Co., 1890.

Chris... Dodson in the 1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Chris... Dodson

Age: 39

Birth Date: Abt 1841

Birthplace: England

Home in 1880: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

Street: Newbold Street

House Number: 1822

Dwelling Number: 4

Race: White

Gender: Male

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Anna Dodson

Father's Birthplace: England

Mother's Birthplace: England

Occupation: Carpenter

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members (Name) Age Relationship

Chris... Dodson 39 Self (Head)

Anna Dodson, 41 Wife

Source Citation

Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1185; Page: 573A; Enumeration District: 555

Chris Dodgson in the Rhode Island, U.S., State Censuses, 1875

Name: Chris Dodgson

Birth Date: abt 1841

Birth Place: Eng

Gender: Male

Age: 34

Marital Status: Married

Relationship: Head

Enumeration Year: 1875

Township: Providence Ward 5

County: Providence

Enumeration District or Census Tract: 43

Line Number: 27

Household Number: 155

Volume Number: 15

Page number: 162

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Household Members (Name) Age Relationship

Chris Dodgson 34 Head

Ann Dodgson, 37 Wife

Source Information

Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, U.S., State Censuses, 1865-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Rhode Island State Census, 1875. Microfilm. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

Christopher Dodgson in the U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995, 1874

Name: Christopher Dodgson

Residence Year: 1874

Street Address: Thomas n Pleasant

Residence Place: Fall River, Massachusetts, USA

Occupation: Carpenter

Publication Title: Fall River, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1874

Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Christopher Dodgson in the 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Christopher Dodgson

Age in 1870: 29

Birth Date: abt 1841

Birthplace: England

Dwelling Number: 509

Home in 1870: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire

Race: White

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Gender: Male

Post Office: Exeter

Occupation: Works In Cotton Mill

Father of Foreign Birth: Yes Mother

of Foreign Birth: Yes Denied Voting

Rights: Yes Personal Estate

Value: 200 Real Estate Value: 300

Inferred Spouse:

Anney Dodgson

Household Members (Name) Age

Christopher Dodgson 29

Anney Dodgson, 32

James Smalley, 22

Source Citation

Year: 1870; Census Place: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll: M593_847; Page: 175B

Christopher Dodgson in the Massachusetts, U.S., State Census, 1865

Name: Christopher Dodgson

Gender: Male

Marital Status: Married

Birth Year: abt 1840

Birth Place: England

Residence: Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA

Enumeration Year: 1865

Age: 25

Household Number: 208

Reel Number: 12

Volume Number: 14

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Household Members (Name) Age

William English, 32

Sarah English, 28

Mass English, 3

Ann Dodgson, 28

Christopher Dodgson, 25

Source Information

Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line].
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: Massachusetts. 1855-1865 Massachusetts State Census
[microform]. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston,
Massachusetts.

FIND A GRAVE INFO

Christ Dodson
Birth

27 Mar 1840

England

Death

24 Jun 1910 (aged 70)

St. Louis City, Missouri, USA

Burial

Saint Matthew Cemetery

Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA

Memorial ID

155702757 · [View Source](#)

Family Members

Spouse

Sarah Glazer Dodgson

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

1844-1932

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155702754/sarah-dodgson>

Sarah Glazer Dodgson

Birth

20 Dec 1844

Georgia

Death

22 Oct 1932 (aged 87)

St. Louis City, Missouri, USA

Burial

Saint Matthew Cemetery

Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA

Memorial ID

155702754 · [View Source](#)

The daughter of Joe Glaze. The widow of Christ Dodgson.

Contributor: Kathy Endicott Sneed (47369172)

Family Members

Spouse

Christ Dodgson

1840-1910

- v. **John William Dodgson.** He was born on 12 May 1846 in Pleasington, Blackburn. Christening on 03 Jan 1847 in Immanuel Church, Feniscowles, Blackburn. He died on 21 Sep 1848 in Blackburn. Burial on 24 Sep 1848 in St. Peter's Blackburn.

Notes for John William Dodgson:

General Notes:

Blackburn Standard - Wednesday 27th September 1848, page 3.

Fatal Accident

An inquest was held on Saturday last at the Fielden Arms in Livesey on view of the body of John William Dodgson aged 2 years.

On Thursday morning last as a cart laden with lime drawn by two horses and driven by Samuel Atkinson was coming down the hill past the church at

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Feniscowles, the breechings of the shaft horse broke which caused the horse to kick and by which one end of the back band became unhooked. The horses then set off at a gallop. On the bridge at the bottom of the hill a cart was standing across the road from which the driver was unloading hay. He drew his cart on one side to avoid a collision but it was caught by the other cart and knocked violently against the side of the bridge crushing the poor child, who was standing in the way, to death.

Verdict - accidental death

Buried 24/9/1848 at St Peter's Blackburn

Fanny Johnson is the daughter of William Johnson. She was born 1819 in Carlisle. She died 1882 in Blackburn. Burial on 19 Sep 1882 in I 5731 Blackburn Cemetery.

Christopher Dodgson and Fanny Johnson. They were married on 04 Aug 1850 in Preston Register Office. They had no children.

87. **William Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1813 in Paythorne. Christening on 18 Jul 1813 in St. Mary's Gisburn.

Martha Maria Williams is the daughter of John Williams. She was born Abt. 1832 in Landover, Shropshire. She died on 11 Sep 1893 in Leigh.

William Dodgson and Martha Maria Williams. They were married on 17 Oct 1846 in St. Mary's. Blackburn. They had 10 children.

- i. **Robert Dodgson**. He was born on 10 Feb 1847 in Blackburn or Haslingden. Christening on 14 Mar 1847 in Immanuel Church, Feniscowles, Blackburn. He married Ellen Ingram. They were married on 01 Jun 1873 in Wigan, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **Mary Maria Dodgson**. Christening on 11 Jun 1849 in Immanuel Church, Feniscowles, Blackburn. She was born on 11 Jun 1849 in Blackburn or Haslingden.
- iii. **Diana Ann Dodgson**. She was born on 20 Oct 1850 in Blackburn or Haslingden. Christening on 15 Jan 1851 in Immanuel Church, Feniscowles, Blackburn.
- iv. **Jessy Ellen Dodgson**. She was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Blackburn or Haslingden. Christening on 12 Oct 1856 in Immanuel Church, Feniscowles, Blackburn. She died 1859 in Farnworth.
- v. **William Dodgson**. He was born 1859 in Leigh. He died Sep 1929 in Manchester.

Notes for William Dodgson:

General Notes:

baptised 23/10/1859 at St. John the Evangelist Farnworth

- vi. **John William Dodgson**. He was born Abt. 1861 in Leigh.
- vii. **Clara Ellen Dodgson**. She was born Abt. 1865 in Leigh.
- viii. **Maria Louisa Dodgson**. She was born Abt. 1869 in Leigh.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- ix. **Blanche A Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1853.
- x. **Elizabeth Alma Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1855. She married Albert Frederick Cocker. They were married on 13 Nov 1879 in St. Mary's Prestwich.
88. **Joseph Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). Christening on 04 Apr 1802 in St. Mary's Gisburn. He was born on 03 Apr 1803 in Paythorne. He died May 1827. Burial on 20 May 1827 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- Hannah Robinson.** She was born 1805 in Salterforth. She died Jul 1829. Burial on 05 Jul 1829 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
- Joseph Dodgson and Hannah Robinson. They were married on 22 Nov 1823 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 1 child.
- i. **Dinah Dodgson.** She was born 1826 in Paythorne. She married James Wild. They were married on 14 Jun 1846 in Bradford. She died 1898 in Bingley.
89. **Elizabeth Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, Christopher Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 01 Nov 1807 in Paythorne. Christening on 29 Nov 1807 in St. Mary's Gisburn. She died Bef. 1861. **Robert Parkinson.** He was born Abt. 1806 in Bolton by Bowland.
- Robert Parkinson and Elizabeth Dodgson. They were married on 30 Dec 1827 in Gisburn. They had 3 children.
- i. **Ann Parkinson.** She was born 1846.
- ii. **William Parkinson.** He was born 1832. He married Elizabeth Whittaker. They were married 1869 in Gisburn.
- iii. **Elizabeth Parkinson.** She was born 1834.
90. **Martha Dodgson-7** (Agnes Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 26 Jan 1788 in Paythorne.
- unknown.**
- unknown and Martha Dodgson. They had 2 children.
- i. **Agnes Dodgson.** She was born on 02 Dec 1809.
- ii. **William Dodgson.** He was born on 19 Aug 1812.
91. **Thomas Dodgson-7** (Edmund Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1817 in Paythorne. Christening on 31 Aug 1817. He died Apr 1850 in Paythorne. Burial on 13 Apr 1850 in St. Mary's Gisburn.
- Anne Hayhurst** is the daughter of Thomas Hayhurst and Mary. She was born Abt. 1826.
- Thomas Dodgson and Anne Hayhurst. They were married on 04 Nov 1845 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 1 child.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Edmund Dodgson.** He was born on 24 Feb 1846 in Paythorne.

Notes for Edmund Dodgson:

General Notes:

The 1911 census lists a 63 year old Edmund Dodgson who was born in Gisburn living in the workhouse in Rawtenstall. Sadly he was also listed as being blind and deaf and as having cancer.

92. **Edmund Dodgson-7** (Edmund Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 31 Oct 1809 in Addams, Newsholme, Gisburn. Christening on 12 Nov 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died May 1837 in Newsholme. Burial on 12 May 1837 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.

97. **Mary Ann Hewitt** is the daughter of Henry Hewitt and Millicent Lancaster. She was born on 29 Apr 1809. Christening on 03 May 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.

Edmund Dodgson and Mary Ann Hewitt. They were married on 26 Nov 1833 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. They had 2 children.

135. i. **Edmund Dodgson.** He was born 1834 in Newsholme. Christening on 21 Sep 1834 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died Feb 1907 in Midge Hall near Preston Lancs.???. Burial on 21 Feb 1907 in Colne Cemetery.

- ii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1836 in Newsholme. Christening on 18 Sep 1836 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. She died on 23 Nov 1839 in Newsholme.

Notes for Ann Dodgson:

General Notes:

Died as a result of scalding.

93. **Ann Dodgson-7** (Thomas Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1814 in Paythorne. Christening on 16 Oct 1814. She died Bet. 1871–1881.

John Lancaster is the son of Christopher Lancaster and Mary Harrison. He was born on 30 Apr 1810 in Paythorne. Burial on 17 Aug 1881 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died on 17 Aug 1881 in Paythorne.

John Lancaster and Ann Dodgson. They were married 1845 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 5 children.

- i. **Thomas Dodgson Lancaster.** He was born Abt. 1853 in Paythorne.
- ii. **Agnes Ann Lancaster.** She was born 1848 in Paythorne. She died Dec 1886 in Paythorne. Burial on 10 Dec 1886 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
- iii. **Mary Lancaster.** She was born 1851 in Paythorne. She died on 29 May 1856. Burial in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
- iv. **Robert Lancaster.** He was born 1854 in Paythorne.
- v. **Mary Lancaster.** She was born 1859 in Paythorne.

94. **Joseph Hewitt-7** (Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1822.

Notes for Joseph Hewitt:

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

General Notes:

Emigrated to Wisconsin.

Mary Rouse.

Joseph Hewitt and Mary Rouse. They had no children.

Harriet Forster.

Joseph Hewitt and Harriet Forster. They had 10 children.

- i. **Jane Hewitt.** She was born 1850.
 - ii. **James Hewitt.** He was born 1852.
 - 131. iii. **John Hewitt.** He was born 1853.
 - iv. **Caroline Hewitt.** She was born 1855.
 - v. **Millicent Hewitt.** She was born 1859.
 - vi. **Nancy Hewitt.** She was born 1863.
 - vii. **Agnes Hewitt.** She was born 1864.
 - viii. **Hattie Hewitt.** She was born 1865.
 - ix. **Mary Hewitt.** She was born 1868.
 - x. **Albert Hewitt.**
95. **Agnes Hewitt-7** (Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1826 in Paythorne, Yorkshire. She died on 31 Dec 1903. Burial in Ghyll, Barnoldswick.

Richard Houldsworth. He was born Abt. 1823 in Earby, Yorkshire.

Richard Houldsworth and Agnes Hewitt. They had 3 children.

- i. **Henry Houldsworth.** He was born Abt. 1853 in Horton, Yorkshire.
 - ii. **Richard Houldsworth.** He was born 1856 in Horton, Yorkshire.
 - iii. **Sarah Houldsworth.** She was born 1859 in Horton, Yorkshire.
96. **Jane Hewitt-7** (Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 07 May 1812.
- William Proctor.** He died in Arcadia, Wisconsin, USA.

William Proctor and Jane Hewitt. They were married on 02 Jul 1835 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. They had 4 children.

- i. **Henry Proctor.**

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

132. ii. **William Proctor**. He was born on 09 May 1838 in Horton. He married Dora Gregerson. They were married on 10 Sep 1869 in Winona MN, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1915 in Arcadia, Wisconsin USA.
133. iii. **Richard Proctor**. He was born on 19 Feb 1844 in Rochdale, Lancs.. He married Susan Matterson. They were married 1861. He died on 03 Sep 1904 in Arcadia, Wisconsin USA.
134. iv. **Nancy Proctor**. She was born on 04 Jun 1846 in England. She married Wilbur Massuere. They were married Sep 1869. She died on 07 May 1909 in Arcadia, Wisconsin USA.
97. **Mary Ann Hewitt-7** (Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 29 Apr 1809. Christening on 03 May 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.
92. **Edmund Dodgson** is the son of Edmund Dodgson and Ann Jackson. He was born on 31 Oct 1809 in Addams, Newsholme, Gisburn. Christening on 12 Nov 1809 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died May 1837 in Newsholme. Burial on 12 May 1837 in St. Mary's, Gisburn.

Edmund Dodgson and Mary Ann Hewitt. They were married on 26 Nov 1833 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. They had 2 children.

135. i. **Edmund Dodgson**. He was born 1834 in Newsholme. Christening on 21 Sep 1834 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died Feb 1907 in Midge Hall near Preston Lancs.???. Burial on 21 Feb 1907 in Colne Cemetery.
- ii. **Ann Dodgson**. She was born 1836 in Newsholme. Christening on 18 Sep 1836 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. She died on 23 Nov 1839 in Newsholme.

Notes for Ann Dodgson:

General Notes:

Died as a result of scalding.

John Parker.

John Parker and Mary Ann Hewitt. They were married 1846 in St. Mary's Gisburn. They had 3 children.

136. i. **John Parker.**
137. ii. **Mary Ann Parker.**
- iii. **Millicent Parker.**

John Parker is the son of John Parker.

John Parker and Mary Ann Hewitt. They were married on 30 May 1846. They had no children.

98. **Henry Hewitt-7** (Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1819. He died on 13 Mar 1897 in Neenah, Wisconsin, USA. Burial in Oakhill Cemetery.

Notes for Henry Hewitt:

General Notes:

Emigrated to Wisconsin.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Mary C Proctor. She was born Abt. 1818 in England. She died 1873 in Kaukauna, Wisconsin, USA.

Henry Hewitt and Mary C Proctor. They were married on 15 Sep 1835 in St. Mary 's Gisburn. They had 5 children.

- 138. i. **Mary Hewitt.** She was born in England.
- 139. ii. **Frances Hewitt.** She was born 1851 in USA. She died 1926.
- 140. iii. **Nancy Hewitt.** She was born Abt. 1838 in Paythorne. She married Edward L Matthewson. They were married 1862 in Wisconsin, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1876 in Neenah, Wisconsin, USA.
- 141. iv. **Henry Hewitt.** He was born on 22 Oct 1840 in England.
- 142. v. **William Proctor Hewitt.** He was born on 20 Jun 1848 in Caledonia, Racine Co. Wisconsin USA. He married Mary Brewer. They were married on 28 Jan 1873. He died on 20 Feb 1907.

99. **William Hewitt-7** (Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 03 Sep 1819. Christening on 28 Nov 1819. He died on 05 Jan 1907 in Colne.

Mally Wellock. Burial on 30 Mar 1877 in Colne Cemetery. She was born in Salterforth.

William Hewitt and Mally Wellock. They had 1 child.

- 143. i. **Henry Hewitt.** He was born on 24 Jul 1864. He married Isabel Bracewell. They were married on 03 Jun 1890.
100. **Christopher Lancaster-7** (Christopher Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1805 in Paythorne.
- i. **unknown son Lancaster.**
 - ii. **Unknown son Lancaster.**

101. **Ann Lancaster-7** (Christopher Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1808 in Paythorne.

James Watson. He was born Abt. 1806 in Wyresdale Lancs,.

James Watson and Ann Lancaster. They had 7 children.

- i. **James Watson.** He was born 1834 in Gisburn.
- ii. **Mary Watson.** She was born 1839 in Gisburn.
- iii. **John Watson.** He was born 1841 in Gisburn.
- iv. **Christopher Watson.** He was born 1843 in Gisburn.
- v. **Thomas Watson.** He was born 1848 in Gisburn.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

vi. **Catharine Watson.** She was born 1849 in Gisburn.

vii. **Henry Watson.** He was born 1850 in Gisburn.

102. **Margaret Lancaster-7** (Christopher Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1814 in Paythorne.

John Ellis. He was born Abt. 1810 in Sawley Yorkshire.

John Ellis and Margaret Lancaster. They were married Abt. May 1845. They had 3 children.

i. **Mary Ellis.** She was born 1850.

ii. **Elizabeth Ellis.** She was born 1849.

iii. **Ann Ellis.**

103. **Catherine Lancaster-7** (Christopher Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1).

Thomas Whipp.

Thomas Whipp and Catherine Lancaster. They had 1 child.

i. **Thomas Whipp.**

104. **Thomas Lancaster-7** (Thomas Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 10 May 1802 in Gisburn.

Ellen Robinson. She was born 1805 in Kettlewell.

Thomas Lancaster and Ellen Robinson. They were married on 28 Nov 1833 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. They had 9 children.

i. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1836 in Gisburn.

ii. **Ellen Lancaster.** She was born 1837 in Gisburn.

iii. **Elizabeth Lancaster.** She was born 1839 in Gisburn.

iv. **Ann Lancaster.** She was born 1841 in Gargrave.

145. v. **Edmund Lancaster.** He was born 1843 in Gisburn.

vi. **Margaret Lancaster.** She was born 1845 in Gisburn.

vii. **Sarah Lancaster.** She was born 1846 in Long Preston.

viii. **James Robinson Lancaster.** He was born 1851 in Liverpool.

ix. **Jane Lancaster.** She was born 1834.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

105. **Thomas Lancaster-7** (Charles Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1820 in Howgill Yorks.. He died 1897.

Notes for Thomas Lancaster:

General Notes:

Thomas and Elizabeth left Yorkshire for Australia in September 1860 taking with them four boys - Charles 16, John 14, Samuel 8, Thomas 6. William was born on the sea trip to Australia and named William James White Lancaster after the captain of the Bluejacket. Ben was born at Lancefield in 1862. In 1872 the family moved to Kyabram to take possession of their selection on Gilgilah Plain. John took up his at Harston. Here he remained till 1887 when he joined the others.

Elizabeth Bowers-Anderton. She was born 1823 in Huddersfield. She died 1886.

Thomas Lancaster and Elizabeth Bowers-Anderton. They had 13 children.

- i. **Charles Lancaster.** He was born 1844 in Gisburn. He died 1905.
 - ii. **John Lancaster.** He was born 1846 in Gisburn. He died 1925.
 - iii. **Samuel Lancaster.** He was born 1852. He died 1918.
 - iv. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1854. He died 1927.
 - v. **William Lancaster.** He was born 1860. He died 1930.
 - vi. **Ben Lancaster.** He was born 1862. He died 1949.
 - vii. **Thomas Lancaster.** He was born 1848. He died in Aged 18 months.
 - viii. **Agnes Lancaster.** She was born 1849. She died in Aged 9 months.
 - ix. **Benjamin Lancaster.** He was born 1851. He died in Aged 2 months.
 - x. **Ann Lancaster.** She was born 1856. She died in Aged 9 months.
 - xi. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1858. He died in Aged 5 weeks.
 - xii. **Christopher Lancaster.** He was born 1859. He died in Aged 5 and half months.
 - xiii. **James Lancaster.**
106. **William Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Lawrence Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1796 in Kirskill, Yorkshire. Christening on 10 Apr 1796 in Adel, Yorkshire. He died Feb 1871 in Bland Hill, Otley, Yorkshire. Burial on 13 Feb 1871 in Fewston, Yorkshire.

Alice Pawson. She was born Abt. 1798 in Leathley Yorkshire. She died Oct 1853 in Otley Yorkshire.

William Dodgson and Alice Pawson. They were married on 02 Mar 1818 in Leathley, Yorkshire. They had 2 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Mary Dodgson.** She was born 1819 in Poole Yorkshire. She married Henry Hobson. They were married Jun 1839 in Otley Yorkshire. She died Bet. Apr–Jun 1886 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire.
 - ii. **John Dodgson.** He was born 1821 in Poole Yorkshire. He married Ellen Payne. They were married on 12 May 1847 in St. Peter's Bradford. He died May 1908 in 29 Ferrand Road, Shipley, Yorkshire.
107. **Thomas Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Lawrence Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1799 in Arthington, Yorkshire. Christening on 14 Apr 1799 in Adel, Yorkshire. He died on 29 Nov 1881 in Otley, Yorkshire.

Rachael Lupton is the daughter of William Lupton. She was born 1811 in Leathley, Yorkshire. Christening on 22 Dec 1811 in Leathley, Yorkshire. She died on 14 Nov 1875 in Timble, Yorkshire.

Thomas Dodgson and Rachael Lupton. They were married on 27 Nov 1839 in All Saints, Otley or Adel, Yorkshire. They had 8 children.

- i. **Elisha Dodgson.** He was born 1846 in Norwood, Yorkshire. Christening on 5 Sep 1847 in Fewston, Yorkshire. He married Zillah Rathmell. They were married Bet. Oct–Dec 1881 in Wharfe, Yorkshire. He died on 09 Feb 1930 in 27 North Parade, Otley, Yorkshire.
 - ii. **James Dodgson.** Christening on 02 Apr 1842 in Hampsthwaite, Yorkshire. He was born Bet. Jul–Sep 1842 in Darley, Yorkshire. He married Mary Ellen Davey. They were married Bet. Jan–Mar 1866 in Otley Yorkshire.
 - iii. **John Lupton Dodgson.** He was born Mar 1848 in Clifton with Norwood, Yorkshire. Christening on 02 Apr 1848 in Fewston, Yorkshire. He married Emily Maston. They were married on 19 Dec 1871 in All Saints, Otley.
 - iv. **Charles Dodgson.** He was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Kirskill, Yorkshire. Christening on 02 Aug 1840 in Adel, Yorkshire. He married Mary Anne Bailey. They were married on 14 Oct 1878 in Fewston, Yorkshire. He died on 30 Mar 1905 in Penistone, Yorkshire. Burial on 03 Apr 1905 in Penistone, Yorkshire.
 - v. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born Bet. Oct–Dec 1843 in Darley, Yorkshire. He died Bet. Oct–Dec 1928 in Otley Yorkshire.
 - vi. **Elijah Dodgson.** He was born Abt. 1846 in Norwood, Yorkshire.
 - vii. **Emmanuel Dodgson.** He was born on 17 Jan 1851 in Brass Castle, Yorkshire. He married Martha Hatton. They were married on 11 Dec 1886 in St Peters, Addingham. He died Bet. Jan–Mar 1896 in Haslingdon, Lancashire.
 - viii. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1853 in Brass Castle, Yorkshire.
108. **John Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Lawrence Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, John Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 16 May 1802 in Wetherby, Yorkshire. Christening on 20 Jun 1802 in Wetherby, Yorkshire. He died Bet. Jul–Sep 1883 in Wharfedale.

Sarah Lupton. She was born 1809 in Leathley, Yorkshire. She died Bet. 1871–1881.

John Dodgson and Sarah Lupton. They were married on 15 Jun 1840 in Christ Church Bradford. They had 6 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born Abt. 1845 in Guisley, Yorkshire.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1848 in Guisley, Yorkshire. She died May 1867 in Bramhope, Yorkshire.
 - iii. **Robert Dodgson.** He was born Bet. Jan–Mar 1851 in Guisley, Yorkshire. He married Sarah Jane Rathmell. They were married on 08 Feb 1877 in Otley Yorkshire. He died Aft. 1934.
 - iv. **Sarah Dodgson.** She was born Mar 1841 in Bramhope, Yorkshire.
 - v. **Sophia Dodgson.** She was born Bet. Jan–Mar 1843 in Bramhope, Yorkshire. She died Bet. Jan–Mar 1921 in Leeds.
 - vi. **John Dodgson.** He was born May 1846 in Guiseley, Yorkshire, England. He married Sarah Chadwick. They were married on 25 Nov 1867 in Parish Church Leeds.
109. **Fanny Howson-7** (Mary Dodgson-6, Robert Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1).
- James Hartley.**
- James Hartley and Fanny Howson. They had 2 children.
- i. **Reginald Hartley.**
 - ii. **Alfred Hartley.**
110. **Ann Hardacre-7** (William Hardacre-6, Elizabeth Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1825 in Giggleswick. She died on 10 Apr 1889 in Broughton in Craven.
- Robert Hardisty** is the son of Robert Hardisty and Sarah Unknown. He was born Abt. 1824 in Skipton.
- Robert Hardisty and Ann Hardacre. They were married in Skipton. They had 7 children.
- i. **John James Hardisty.** He was born on 03 Feb 1846. He married Elizabeth Brewis. They were married on 12 Nov 1870 in All Saints Broughton in Craven. He died on 15 May 1893 in Leeds.
 - ii. **Charles Hardisty.** He was born Sep 1850 in Eastby Skipton. He married Alice Dickenson. They were married on 18 Oct 1873. He died on 05 May 1918 in Leeds.
 - iii. **Robert Hardisty.** He was born on 25 Aug 1853.
 - iv. **Robert Hardisty.** He was born on 10 Apr 1856. He married Sarah Ann Hardisty. They were married on 18 May 1880 in Skipton. He died on 16 Oct 1912 in Skipton.
 - v. **Mary Jane Hardisty.** She was born Mar 1857.
 - vi. **Margaret Annie Hardisty.** She was born Jun 1861.
 - vii. **William Hardisty.** He was born Sep 1866.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

111. **Margaret Hardacre-7** (William Hardacre-6, Elizabeth Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1827.

Unknown Smith.

Unknown Smith and Margaret Hardacre. They had 1 child.

- i. **Annie Smith.**

112. **Thomas Hardacre-7** (William Hardacre-6, Elizabeth Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1829.

Martha Unknown.

Thomas Hardacre and Martha Unknown. They had 6 children.

- i. **Hannah Hardacre.** She was born Abt. 1857.
ii. **William Hardacre.** He was born Abt. 1859.
iii. **Thomas Hardacre.** He was born Abt. 1861.
iv. **Jane Hardacre.** She was born Abt. 1863.
v. **Mathilda Hardacre.** She was born Abt. 1865.
vi. **Martha Hardacre.** She was born Abt. 1868.

113. **William Hardacre-7** (William Hardacre-6, Elizabeth Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 23 Sep 1836.

Ann Elizabeth Unknown.

William Hardacre and Ann Elizabeth Unknown. They had 8 children.

- i. **John Thomas Hardaker.** He was born Abt. 1863.
ii. **William Henry Hardaker.** He was born Abt. 1865.
iii. **Alice Ann Hardaker.** She was born Abt. 1868.
iv. **Joseph Hardaker.** He was born Abt. 1870.
v. **George Hardaker.** He was born Abt. 1872.
vi. **Jane Ellen Hardaker.** She was born Abt. 1874.
vii. **Elizabeth Hardaker.** She was born Abt. 1878.
viii. **Robert Hardaker.** He was born Abt. 1880.

114. **Emilia Irene Dodgson-7** (Thomas Butler Dodgson-6, Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1847 in Rio de Janeiro.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

John Quincey Hayes.

John Quincey Hayes and Emilia Irene Dodgson. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Arthur Jefferson Hayes.**
- ii. **Inez Hayes.**

115. **Ellen Elizabeth Dodgson-7** (William Oliver Dodgson-6, Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1862 in Woodford Essex.

Walter Henry Partridge.

Walter Henry Partridge and Ellen Elizabeth Dodgson. They had 9 children.

- i. **Mary Partridge.**
- ii. **Mildred Partridge.**
- iii. **Walter Ernest Clarke Partridge.**
- iv. **Lucy Agnes Partridge.**
- v. **Lawrence John Partridge.**
- vi. **Richard Edward Partridge.**
- vii. **Peggy Partridge.**
- viii. **Heathfield Partridge.**
- ix. **Percy Partridge.**

116. **Arthur Dodgson-7** (William Oliver Dodgson-6, Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1860 in Woodford Essex. He died on 07 Aug 1903 in At sea on HMS Calliope.

Mary Knowles.

Arthur Dodgson and Mary Knowles. They had 2 children.

- i. **Barbara Dodgson.**
- ii. **Eveline Margaret Dodgson.** She married James Byam Shaw. They were married 1929.

117. **William Henley Dodgson-7** (William Oliver Dodgson-6, Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1850 in Woodford, Essex. He died on 08 Feb 1933 in Forest Lodge, Keston, Kent.

Harriett Charlotte Eliza Janet Lambarde. She was born Abt. 1849 in Gowhatty, India. She died on 17 Dec 1913 in Forest Lodge Keston Kent.

William Henley Dodgson and Harriett Charlotte Eliza Janet Lambarde. They were married on 29 Oct 1879. They had 7 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Arthur Douglas Dodgson.** He died on 27 May 1959 in The Hospital, Cuckfield, Sussex. He married Juliet Henrietta Capron. They were married 18 Apr.
- ii. **Raymond Charles Dodgson.** He was born on 11 Dec 1884 in Sevenoaks. He married Katherine Phina Frances Marshall. They were married on 18 May 1920 in St Nicholas Chislehurst, Kent. He died on 17 Feb 1955 in Orvis House, East Bergholt, Suffolk. Burial on 21 Feb 1955 in East Bergholt.

Notes for Raymond Charles Dodgson:

General Notes:

Occupation - family firm of stock-brokers 'Hope, Dodgson and co.' in London. Firm founded in early 1800s probably by Thomas Dodgson. Raymond went to South Africa to start citrus farm in 1919, returned to England 1926. Lieutenant Colonel in Indian Army awarded DSO.

- iii. **Richard Heathfield Dodgson.** He was born on 04 Jul 1887. He died on 01 Nov 1938 in Addo South Africa.
- iv. **Cicely Charlotte Dodgson.** She was born on 17 Sep 1889. She married Gordon Wright Anderson. They were married on 03 Jun 1916.
- v. **John Henley Dodgson.** He died on 07 Jun 1917 in France. He was born in Bromley. Burial in Panel 45 and 47 Ypres memorial Menin Gate.
- vi. **William Lambarde Dodgson.** He was born on 29 Nov 1880 in Bromley, Kent. He died on 02 Aug 1924 in Civil Hospital Portomaurizio Italy.

Notes for William Lambarde Dodgson:

General Notes:

Retired Royal Navy Commander, died of gunshot wounds to the stomach at the hands of burglars in Porto Maritzo Italy the day after his daughter's birth

- vii. **Heathfield Dodgson.** He married Mary Smith. They were married on 29 Nov 1913.

118. **Charles Heathfield Dodgson-7** (William Oliver Dodgson-6, Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born Abt. 1853 in Woodford Essex. He died on 26 Jan 1898 in Braishfield House Romsey, Hampshire.

Notes for Charles Heathfield Dodgson:

General Notes:

matriculated Oxford 1/6/1871 aged 18 Inner Temple

Caroline Maud Tooth. She was born Abt. 1840 in Sydney NSW Australia.

Charles Heathfield Dodgson and Caroline Maud Tooth. They were married in Sevenoaks. They had 2 children.

- i. **Reginald Dodgson.** He was born on 12 May 1890 in Whitehaven Dharmsala Punjab India.
- ii. **Hubert Cecil Dodgson.** He was born on 03 Oct 1894 in Whitehaven Dharmsala Punjab India. He married Hannah Frances Dalzell Piper. They were married on 11 Jan 1919 in Camerton Bath. He died 1962.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

119. **Henley Fredrick Dodgson-7** (William Oliver Dodgson-6, Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 12 Oct 1861 in Woodford, Essex. He died on 30 Jul 1913 in Green Lodge Bovington, Herts..

Hellen German is the daughter of James German and Marion E Unknown. She was born 1864 in Paddington.

Henley Fredrick Dodgson and Hellen German. They were married on 06 Sep 1887 in Sevenoaks. They had 3 children.

- i. **Guy Dodgson**. He was born 1896 in Hampstead. He died on 14 Nov 1918 in France. Burial in ID 32 Caudry British Cemetery Nord France.
- ii. **Philip Henley Dodgson**. He was born 1892 in Hampstead. He married Evelyn Joicey Fulton. They were married on 14 Dec 1918 in Salisbury Cathedral. He died on 19 Mar 1961 in Bartley Lodge, Cadnan, Hampshire.
- iii. **Francis Dodgson**. He was born on 10 May 1889. He died on 10 Jul 1916 in France. Burial in 28 K8 Serrre Rd. Cemetery 2 Somme France.

Notes for Francis Dodgson:

General Notes:

Educated at Marlborough College and after being rejected by army on account of eyesight Trinity College Cambridge. Joined family stockbroking firm of Hope Dodgson but commissioned September 1914 and went to France the following August. Promoted Captain in May 1916 in command of B company in first major engagement of the Battle of the Somme. A private Angus wrote home "Captain Dodgson was leading and encouraging his men like an old veteran" when he was shot dead. He had been due to marry Marjorie Secretan on his next leave. Buried where he had been killed his mother hadn't wanted the grave moved. It was though, but she went over to France and had a gravestone placed on the spot of his death. His original wooden cross is now in Salisbury Cathedral together with that of his brother Captain Guy Dodgson. Despite having a grave Francis is also remembered high up on the Thiepval Memorial to the Missing. The stone on the spot of his death was moved some 90 yards to its present spot by the track in 1962 after the field was sold.

120. **Heathfield Butler Dodgson-7** (William Oliver Dodgson-6, Thomas Dodgson-5, Thomas Dodgson-4, Robert Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 02 Oct 1863 in Woodford, Essex. He died on 31 Aug 1937 in Radcliffe Infirmary Oxford. Title was DSO.

Notes for Heathfield Butler Dodgson:

General Notes:

well known artist, Slade School, works at Tate Gallery, Imperial War museum etc.

Sybil Agnes Vivian is the daughter of John Crouch Walker Vivian and Florence Grosvenor Rowley. She was born on 02 Apr 1862. She died on 28 Dec 1936 in 22 Northmoor Rd Oxford.

Heathfield Butler Dodgson and Sybil Agnes Vivian. They were married on 17 Aug 1889 in St. George Hanover Square. They had 6 children.

- i. **Violet Dodgson**. She married Herbert Acheson Forster. They were married on 18 Mar 1916.
- ii. **Sybil Dodgson**. She married Edward Arthur Vesey Stanley. They were married on 11 Jun 1919 in St Mark's London. She died 1972.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Sybil Dodgson:
General Notes:
twin of Olive

iii. **Olive Dodgson.**

Notes for Olive Dodgson:
General Notes:
twin of Sybil

iv. **John Arthur Dodgson.** He was born on 13 Jun 1890 in Kashmir India?. He married Margaret Valentine Pease. They were married on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's Westminster. He died on 10 Sep 1969 in Hill House Chelsworth Ipswich.

Notes for John Arthur Dodgson:
General Notes:
painter trained at Slade School, works at Tate Gallery, Imperial War museum etc.

Painter, influenced by the Post-Impressionist and Symbolist movements, associated through friendship with the Euston Road Group. Born 13 June 1890 in Murree, Punjab, India, son of an army officer and nephew of Campbell Dodgson of the British Museum. Studied at University College, Oxford, 1909-13 and at the Slade School 1913-15. Exhibited at the N.E.A.C. from 1923; Assistant at the National Gallery for a few months 1919. First one-man exhibition at the Claridge Gallery 1928; member of the London Artists' Association 1932; London Group 1947, President 1950-1. Taught at Camberwell School of Art 1946-50 and at Chelsea 1951-8.

v. **Rex Dodgson.**

vi. **Herbert Dodgson.**

121. **Herbert Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, John Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, John Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 07 Nov 1835 in Middlesex. Burial on 16 Aug 1912 in Victoria BC Canada. He died on 16 Aug 1912 in Vancouver BC Canada.

Frances Musgrave is the daughter of Anthony Musgrave and Mary Harris Sheriff. She was born on 29 Mar 1840 in St. John's Antigua. She died on 29 Jun 1904 in Victoria BC Canada.

Herbert Dodgson and Frances Musgrave. They were married on 03 Jul 1882 in Victoria BC Canada. They had 1 child.

- i. **Herbert Anthony Musgrave Dodgson.** He was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Victoria BC Canada. He married Gertrude Frances Emily Phelps. They were married on 15 Sep 1909 in Victoria BC Canada. He died on 12 Nov 1957 in Ladysmith BC Canada.

122. **John Dodgson-7** (Robert Dodgson-6, John Dodgson-5, Robert Dodgson-4, John Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 27 Oct 1813 in Hackney, London. He died Aft. 1871.

Harriet Sarah Smith is the daughter of Len Deighton Smith and Hannah Spedding. She was born Mar 1816 in Hackney, London. She died Jun 1868 in Deptford.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

John Dodgson and Harriet Sarah Smith. They were married on 23 Oct 1839 in St. Marys Islington. They had 8 children.

- i. **John Leny Dodgson.** He was born 1840.
- ii. **Julia Esther Dodgson.** She was born 1841.
- iii. **Ellen Spedding Dodgson.** She was born on 08 Jan 1843 in Islington. She died 1911 in Lewisham.
- iv. **Robert Kirkman Dodgson.** He was born on 11 Jul 1844 in Greenwich. He married Alice Kenyon. They were married on 04 Nov 1882 in St Peters Woolloomooko, Sydney. He died on 23 Apr 1906 in New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for Robert Kirkman Dodgson:
General Notes:
Shot himself 17 years after his wife's death.
- v. **Fredrick James Dodgson.** He was born on 22 Feb 1846 in Greenwich.
- vi. **Burton Reed Dodgson.** He was born on 12 Jun 1847 in Greenwich. He married Mary Elizabeth Felius. They were married on 31 Dec 1876 in Quebec. He died on 04 May 1901 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. **Edward Benjamin Dodgson.** He was born on 05 Jan 1849 in Greenwich. He died on 13 Oct 1930 in Lewisham.
- viii. **Katherine Euphemia Dodgson.** She was born on 27 Jan 1852 in Greenwich. She died on 14 Oct 1929 in Lewisham.

123. **Mary Charlotte Dodgson-7** (Charles Dodgson-6, Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 09 Mar 1835 in Daresbury, Cheshire. She died 1911. Burial in Southwick Sunderland.

Charles Edward Stuart Collingwood is the son of Unkinown Collingwood and Ann Jane Corbett. He was born on 17 Feb 1831 in Sunderland. He died on 05 Jan 1898. Title was M.A..

Notes for Charles Edward Stuart Collingwood:
General Notes:
vicar of Southwick

Charles Edward Stuart Collingwood and Mary Charlotte Dodgson. They were married on 13 Apr 1869 in St. Mary's Guildford. They had 3 children.

- i. **Stuart Dodgson Collingwood.** He was born on 10 Jan 1870 in Southwick, Durham. He died on 30 Mar 1937 in Bray, Ireland. Title was Author of "The Life and L.

Notes for Stuart Dodgson Collingwood:
General Notes:
professor at St. Edmond's seminary and then headmaster St. Gerard's in Bray.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Bertram James Collingwood.** He was born on 28 Dec 1871 in Southwick, Durham. He married Grace Jane Wilkinson. They were married on 08 Sep 1917 in St. James Spanish Place. He died 1934. Title was M.D., O.B.E..

Notes for Bertram James Collingwood:

General Notes:

Occupation RAMC civil surgeon in Boer War. 1920 professor of physiology St. Mary's Hospital medical school.

- iii. **Agnes Mary Collingwood.** She died 1875 in Aged 7 weeks. She was born 1875.

124. **Skeffington Hume Dodgson-7** (Charles Dodgson-6, Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 13 Nov 1836 in Daresbury. He died on 02 May 1919 in Enyas Harold Herefordshire or Hereford Hospital. Burial in Vowchurch Hereford.

Notes for Skeffington Hume Dodgson:

General Notes:

2nd son of Charles Dodgson of Daresbury matriculated Oxford. Reverend - vicar of Vowchurch.

Isabel Mary Cooper is the daughter of Mark Ward Cooper and Harriet. She was born on 22 Jul 1848 in Bridlington. She died on 05 Apr 1937 in Red Eaves Chilworth Guildford. Burial on 09 Apr 1937 in Vowchurch.

Skeffington Hume Dodgson and Isabel Mary Cooper. They were married on 16 Sep 1880 in Bridlington. They had 5 children.

- i. **Charles Skeffington Lutwidge Dodgson.** He was born on 23 Oct 1885 in The Folly, Alfrick, Worcestershire. He died on 22 Aug 1886 in Bridlington. Burial in Priory Church, Bridlington.
- ii. **John Hassard Dodgson.** He was born on 16 Jan 1887 in Bewel, Alfrick, Worcestershire. He died on 11 Oct 1887 in Upper House, Alfrick, Worcestershire. Burial in Alfrick church yard.
- iii. **Amy Irene Hume Dodgson.** She was born on 22 Aug 1884 in Folly Farm, Alfrick, Worcestershire. She married John Jacques. They were married on 23 May 1917 in Woodham Church, Horsley, nr Woking. She died on 14 Feb 1980 in Little Croft, Canford Cliffs Dorset. Burial on 22 Feb 1980 in Pokesdown, Bournemouth.
- iv. **Winifred Mary Dodgson.** She was born on 09 Aug 1888 in The Upper House, Alfrick. She married Ralph Spencer Gavin Robinson. They were married on 21 Sep 1910 in St Michael's Colombo, Sri Lanka. She died on 28 Jun 1977 in Hereford Hospital. Burial in Turnastone, Hereford.
- v. **Zoe Frances Dodgson.** She was born on 10 Jul 1890 in The Upper House, Alfrick. She married Henry Raynolds Poole. They were married on 29 Jul 1913. She died on 05 Sep 1975 in Salisbury. Burial in St. Martha's on the hill.

125. **Wilfred Longley Dodgson-7** (Charles Dodgson-6, Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Daresbury, Cheshire. He died on 25 Dec 1914 in The Croft Ludlow Shropshire. Burial in Ludlow New Cemetery.

Notes for Wilfred Longley Dodgson:

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

General Notes:

3rd son of Charles Dodgson of Daresbury matriculated Oxford 15/5/1856 aged 17. Land agent and surveyor.

Alice Jane Donkin is the daughter of Edward Donkin and Mary Watt. She was born on 22 Feb 1851 in Westow, Yorkshire. She died on 20 May 1929 in Luss Cottage, London Rd., Guildford. Burial on 23 May 1929 in Ludlow New Cemetery.

Wilfred Longley Dodgson and Alice Jane Donkin. They were married on 09 Aug 1871 in Sleights, Whitby. They had 10 children.

- i. **Mary Evangeline Dodgson.** She was born on 27 Dec 1873 in Stoke St. Mildred, Shropshire. She died on 29 Jun 1945 in 43, Binswood Ave, Leamington Spa.
- ii. **Charles Hassard Wilfrid Dodgson.** He was born on 23 Mar 1876 in The Moor, Ludlow. He married Geraldine Antoinette Hewat. They were married on 03 Feb 1920 in St. Paul's Tupsley Herefordshire. He died on 13 Sep 1941 in Breinton House Breinton Herefordshire. Burial in Breinton Church.

Notes for Charles Hassard Wilfrid Dodgson:

General Notes:

Major in King's Liverpool Regiment. Later land agent then farmer.

- iii. **Edith Alice Dodgson.** She was born on 18 Sep 1872 in Stoke St. Mildred, Shropshire. She died 1942.

Notes for Edith Alice Dodgson:

General Notes:

God child of CLD, became a nun - Sister Edith Alice.

- iv. **Lucy Margaret Dodgson.** She was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Stoke St. Mildred, Shropshire. She died on 31 Jan 1959 in Breton Lodge Nursing Home Leamington Spa.
- v. **Frances Menella Dodgson.** She was born on 14 Jun 1877 in Stoke St. Milburgh, Shropshire. She died on 03 Nov 1963 in St. Katharine's Convent, Wantage, Berkshire.
- vi. **Violet Eleanor Dodgson.** She was born on 16 Nov 1878 in Stoke St. Milburgh, Shropshire. She died on 29 Jan 1966 in St. Katharine's House, Wantage, Berkshire.
- vii. **Reginald Henry Lutwidge Dodgson.** He was born on 13 Aug 1880 in The Court, Cleobury North, Shropshire. He died on 14 Mar 1918 in Third Western General Hospital Cardiff. Burial in C7 1227 Ludlow New Cemetery Shropshire.
- viii. **Beatrice Hilda Dodgson.** She was born on 05 Apr 1882 in The Court, Cleobury North, Shropshire. She died on 11 Feb 1949 in 43, Binswood Ave, Leamington Spa.
- ix. **Gladys Marjorie Dodgson.** She was born on 15 Jul 1886 in Cleobury North, Shropshire. She died on 02 Jan 1968 in St Katherines House Wantage. Burial on 05 Jan 1968.
- x. **Ernest Edward Dodgson.** He was born on 10 Oct 1883 in Ludlow. He died on 02 Nov 1883 in Ludlow. Burial on 05 Nov 1883 in Cleobury North.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

126. **Francis Hume Dodgson-7** (Hassard Hume Dodgson-6, Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 23 Aug 1834 in 15 Russell Square, London. He died on 23 Aug 1917 in Kew Victoria Australia. Burial on 25 Aug 1917 in Box Hill Cemetery Kew Victoria Australia.

Notes for Francis Hume Dodgson:

General Notes:

1st son of Hassard Hume Dodgson of Bloomsbury London, matriculated Oxford Christ Church 18/5/1853 aged 18. In 1861 a lieutenant Royal Artillery based in Aldershot. Emigrated to Australia. In 1909 living in Pakington St. Kew Victoria

Williamina Ellen King is the daughter of William King and Mary Merchant. She was born on 13 Jan 1856 in Stepney. She died on 18 Sep 1921 in Kew. Burial on 20 Sep 1921 in Box Hill Cemetery Kew Victoria Australia.

Francis Hume Dodgson and Williamina Ellen King. They were married on 16 Oct 1882 in Arawack, Queensland, Australia. They had 4 children.

- i. **Caroline Maud Dodgson**. She was born on 17 Sep 1883. She married John Hemphill Rutter. They were married 1910. She died Abt. 1965.

Notes for Caroline Maud Dodgson:

General Notes:

Doctor.

- ii. **Harriet Menella Lucy Dodgson**. She was born on 14 May 1885. She died 1979.

- iii. **Percy Hume Dodgson**. He was born on 15 Jun 1887 in Queensland Australia. He died 1944.

Notes for Percy Hume Dodgson:

General Notes:

Attended Melbourne University, a lieutenant at the start of WW1, he later in that war became a captain.

- iv. **Frances Charlotte Dodgson**. She was born 1891. She married John Ray Stockwell. They were married 1913. She died on 12 Feb 1985 in Melbourne, Australia.

127. **Amy Menella Dodgson-7** (Hassard Hume Dodgson-6, Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 09 Nov 1842 in Putney, Surrey. She died on 23 Jan 1922.

Charles Edward Pollock is the son of Jonathan Frederick Pollock and Frances Rivers. He was born on 31 Oct 1823 in London. He died on 21 Nov 1897.

Notes for Charles Edward Pollock:

General Notes:

In 1891 he was a Baron of the Exchequer and Judge of the High Court

Charles Edward Pollock and Amy Menella Dodgson. They were married on 23 Dec 1865.

They had 9 children.

- i. **Isobel Amy Pollock**. She was born on 10 Mar 1867 in Putney. She died on 06 Mar 1936.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Helen Pollock.** She was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Putney.
- iii. **George Hume Pollock.** He was born on 25 Apr 1870. He married Margaret Agnata Harington. They were married on 15 Sep 1900. He died on 12 Mar 1924.
- iv. **Kate Pollock.** She was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Putney. She married Samuel Bostock. They were married on 10 Jun 1893 in Wandsworth.
- v. **Robert Pollock.** He was born on 15 Oct 1874 in Putney. He married Ethel Mary Purefoy Powell. They were married on 12 Jan 1914.
- vi. **Hassard Hume Pollock.** He was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Putney.
- vii. **Ethel Caroline Pollock.** She was born on 11 Oct 1877 in Putney. She married Ernest Schwann. They were married on 28 Jun 1905. She died Aft. 1968.
- viii. **Margaret Honera Pollock.** She was born on 07 Jul 1879 in Putney.
- ix. **Gertrude Menella Pollock.** She was born on 27 Dec 1882. She died on 23 Jan 1972 in Quendon Cottage, Saffron Walden, Essex.

128. **Menella Frances Dodgson-7** (Hassard Hume Dodgson-6, Charles Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 13 Nov 1848 in Putney. She died in East Bergholt Suffolk.

Thomas William Bischoff. He was born 1840 in Clapton, Middlesex. He died on 08 Feb 1928. Burial on 11 Feb 1928 in St Mary's Long Ditton.

Thomas William Bischoff and Menella Frances Dodgson. They were married Abt. Aug 1879 in Eastry. They had 2 children.

- i. **Percy William Bischoff.** He was born on 19 Feb 1881 in Long Ditton.
- ii. **Thomas Hume Bischoff.** He was born on 09 Jan 1886.

129. **Charles Raikes-7** (Elizabeth Frances Lutwidge-6, Elizabeth Anne Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 27 Nov 1828. He died 1876.

Notes for Charles Raikes:

General Notes: Lt.

Colonel

Mary Frances Bateman.

Charles Raikes and Mary Frances Bateman. They had 1 child.

- i. **Unknown Raikes.**

130. **Elizabeth Lucy Raikes-7** (Elizabeth Frances Lutwidge-6, Elizabeth Anne Dodgson-5, Charles Dodgson-4, Christopher Dodgson-3, Robert Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 6 Dec 1831. She died on 15 Aug 1888.

James William Frederick Lowthorpe.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

James William Frederick Lowthorpe and Elizabeth Lucy Raikes. They were married on 30 Oct 1855. They had 3 children.

- i. **Charles Evelyn St. Quinton Lowthorpe.** He was born on 17 Sep 1860.
- ii. **Ernest Frederick Cecil Fletcher Lowthorpe.** He was born on 13 Jun 1865. He married Edith Gertrude Raikes. They were married on 10 Jun 1890. He died on 20 Sep 1927.

Notes for Ernest Frederick Cecil Fletcher Lowthorpe:

General Notes:

Colonel and changed his name to Lowthorpe-Lutwidge to inherit Holme Rook Hall.

- iii. **Beatrice Maud Lowthorpe.** She was born on 03 Apr 1867.

131. **John Hewitt-7** (Joseph Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1853.

Cora Sawyer.

John Hewitt and Cora Sawyer. They had 7 children.

- i. **J L Hewitt.**
- ii. **Ray Hewitt.**
- iii. **Elmer Hewitt.**
- iv. **Neva Hewitt.**
- v. **Emery Hewitt.**
- vi. **Earl Hewitt.**
- vii. **Iva Hewitt.**

132. **William Proctor-7** (Jane Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 9 May 1838 in Horton. He died on 03 Jun 1915 in Arcadia, Wisconsin USA.

Dora Gregerson.

William Proctor and Dora Gregerson. They were married on 10 Sep 1869 in Winona MN, USA. They had 5 children.

- i. **Maggie Proctor.**
- ii. **female Proctor.**
- iii. **Agnes Proctor.**
- iv. **Mae Proctor.**

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

v. **Dora Proctor.**

133. **Richard Proctor-7** (Jane Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 19 Feb 1844 in Rochdale, Lancs.. He died on 03 Sep 1904 in Arcadia, Wisconsin USA.

Susan Matterson.

Richard Proctor and Susan Matterson. They were married 1861. They had 2 children.

i. **William H Proctor.**

ii. **Nancy Proctor.**

Sophia Robertson.

Richard Proctor and Sophia Robertson. They were married on 19 Jul 1883. They had 2 children.

i. **Lloyd Richard Proctor.** He was born on 21 Sep 1884. He died Oct 1942 in Olympia Washington USA.

ii. **Mabel Grace Proctor.** She was born on 06 Sep 1886.

134. **Nancy Proctor-7** (Jane Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born on 4 Jun 1846 in England. She died on 07 May 1909 in Arcadia, Wisconsin USA.

Wilbur Massuere.

Wilbur Massuere and Nancy Proctor. They were married Sep 1869. They had 1 child.

i. **Jennie Massuere.** She was born on 25 Apr 1871 in Winona MN, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1942 in Neville North Dakota USA.

135. **Edmund Dodgson-7** (Mary Ann Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1834 in Newsholme. Christening on 21 Sep 1834 in St. Mary's, Gisburn. He died Feb 1907 in Midge Hall near Preston Lancs.???. Burial on 21 Feb 1907 in Colne Cemetery.

Ellen Jackson is the daughter of Henry Jackson and Ann Wood. She was born on 23 Jun 1843 in Tosside. Christening 1844 in Tosside. She died Sep 1923 in Colne. Burial on 01 Oct 1923 in Colne Cemetery.

Edmund Dodgson and Ellen Jackson. They had 9 children.

i. **Ann Dodgson.** She was born 1863 in Tosside, Gisburn.

ii. **Edmund Dodgson.** He was born 1865 in Tosside, Gisburn.

Notes for Edmund Dodgson:

General Notes: possibly
went to Australia

iii. **Nancy Dodgson.** She was born 1867 in Colne. Lancashire.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **Mary Dodgson.** She was born 1870 in Colne. Lancashire. She died Dec 1955 in Colne ??. Burial on 05 Dec 1955 in Colne Cemetary.
- v. **Elizabeth Dodgson.** She was born 1872 in Colne. Lancashire. Burial on 30 Dec 1957 in Colne Cemetery.
- vi. **Henry Dodgson.** He was born 1875 in Colne. Lancashire. Burial on 17 Nov 1947 in Colne Cemetery.
- vii. **Arthur Dodgson.** He was born 1877 in Colne. Lancashire. Burial on 27 Nov 1962 in Colne Cemetery.
- viii. **Clara Dodgson.** She was born 1880 in Colne. Lancashire.
- ix. **Rennie Dodgson.**

Notes for Rennie Dodgson:

General Notes:

became architect based in Skipton

136. **John Parker-7** (Mary Ann Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1).

Elizabeth Nowell.

John Parker and Elizabeth Nowell. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Robert Parker.**
- ii. **Florence Parker.**

137. **Mary Ann Parker-7** (Mary Ann Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1).

Henry Leach.

Henry Leach and Mary Ann Parker. They had 6 children.

- i. **William Leach.**
- ii. **John Leach.**
- iii. **Agnes Leach.**
- iv. **Henry Leach.**
- v. **Annie Leach.**
- vi. **Millicent Leach.**

138. **Mary Hewitt-7** (Henry Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born in England.

Alexander Syme.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

Alexander Syme and Mary Hewitt. They had 3 children.

- i. **Morgan Syme.**
- ii. **David Syme.**
- iii. **Cliffe Syme.**

139. **Frances Hewitt-7** (Henry Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born 1851 in USA. She died 1926.

Daniel Lucius Kimberly. He was born 1841. He died 1892. Daniel

Lucius Kimberly and Frances Hewitt. They had 4 children.

- i. **Augustus Kimberly.**
- ii. **Henry Kimberly.**
- iii. **Daniel Kimberly.**
- iv. **Mabel Kimberly.** She was born 1887. She died 1980.

140. **Nancy Hewitt-7** (Henry Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). She was born Abt. 1838 in Paythorne. She died on 01 Jan 1876 in Neenah, Wisconsin, USA.

Edward L Matthewson. He was born Abt. 1838 in Columbus, Muskogee Co. Georgia. He died on 15 Nov 1912 in Everett, Wisconsin, USA.

Edward L Matthewson and Nancy Hewitt. They were married 1862 in Wisconsin, USA. They had 7 children.

- i. **Nellie Matthewson.** She was born 1864.
- ii. **Mary J Matthewson.** She was born 1865.
- iii. **Jennie Matthewson.** She was born 1866.
- iv. **Jane W Matthewson.** She was born 1867.
- v. **Edward Walter Matthewson.** He was born on 27 Oct 1868.
- vi. **Kathryn Matthewson.** She was born 1873.
- vii. **Harry Matthewson.** He was born 1876.

141. **Henry Hewitt-7** (Henry Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 22 Oct 1840 in England.

Rocena L Jones is the daughter of Daniel Jones and Clarissa Hebard.

Henry Hewitt and Rocena L Jones. They had 5 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Clara Hewitt.**
- ii. **William Hewitt.** He was born Jul 1869.
- iii. **Mary (Birdie) Hewitt.** She was born 1873.
- iv. **John Hewitt.** He was born 1875.
- v. **Henry Hewitt.** He was born 1883.

142. **William Proctor Hewitt-7** (Henry Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 20 Jun 1848 in Caledonia, Racine Co. Wisconsin USA. He died on 20 Feb 1907.

Mary Brewer.

William Proctor Hewitt and Mary Brewer. They were married on 28 Jan 1873. They had 4 children.

- i. **Harry B Hewitt.**
- ii. **John H Hewitt.**
- iii. **Morgan F Hewitt.**
- iv. **Agnes Hewitt.**

143. **Henry Hewitt-7** (William Hewitt-6, Millicent Lancaster-6, William Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born on 24 Jul 1864.

Isabel Bracewell.

Henry Hewitt and Isabel Bracewell. They were married on 03 Jun 1890. They had 5 children.

- i. **William Henry Hewitt-Dean.** He was born on 02 Mar 1891. He married Elsie Ratcliffe. They were married on 18 Mar 1919.
- ii. **Joseph Hewitt-Dean.** He was born on 04 Mar 1892. Burial on 15 Sep 1944 in Colne Cemetery.
- iii. **John Morgan Hewitt-Dean.** He was born on 17 Mar 1895. He married Ethel Adelaide Sagar. They were married on 31 Aug 1921.
- iv. **Dean Hewitt-Dean.** He was born on 14 Oct 1900.
- v. **Mally Hewitt-Dean.** She was born on 11 Sep 1904.

144. **Edmund Lancaster-7** (Thomas Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-6, Thomas Lancaster-5, Christopher Lancaster-4, Ellen Dodgson-3, Christopher Dodgson-2, Robert Dodgson-1). He was born 1843 in Gisburn.

Maria. She was born 1845 in Liverpool. Edmund

Lancaster and Maria. They had 6 children.

Register Report for Robert Dodgson

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Arthur Lancaster.** He was born 1872 in Liverpool.
- ii. **Alfred Lancaster.** He was born 1874 in Liverpool.
- iii. **Edward Lancaster.** He was born 1876 in Liverpool.
- iv. **Maria Lancaster.** She was born 1879 in Liverpool.
- v. **Hannah Lancaster.** She was born 1881 in Liverpool.
- vi. **Caroline Lancaster.** She was born 1883 in Liverpool.